

Backwoods Home Magazine  
Index of Back Issues  
Issues 1 - 174

Author	Title	Subject/Category	Subcategory	Issue	Anthology
Weiss, David	Solar cell improvements make solar modules desirable as home electricity source	Alternative energy	Solar	1	Best of the First Two Years
Duffy, Dave	A little knowledge and sweat can build a home for under \$10,000	Building		1	Best of the First Two Years
Aaltonen, Leo	The beaver pond	Country living		1	Best of the First Two Years
Silveira, John	The perfect defense	Fiction		1	Best of the First Two Years
Coyne, Alasdair	Become self sufficient with raised vegetable beds	Gardening	Raised beds	1	
Fox, Maureen	Solar cell inventor Tony Lamb made his breakthrough in 1931	Profile		1	Best of the First Two Years
O'Hara, Kathleen	Can a woman alone make a life in the backwoods? Ask Cecilia Taylor Barry!	Profile		1	Best of the First Two Years
Cook, Jan	Backwoods home recipes	Recipes		1	Best of the First Two Years
Weiss, David	The facts of life	Science		1	Best of the First Two Years
Wolcott, Diamond Joe	Hard woods are the best but pine has its place	Self-sufficiency	Heating	1	Best of the First Two Years
Gray, Lisa	The do's and don'ts of buying backwoods property	Self-sufficiency	Buying property	1	Best of the First Two Years
Duffy, Dave	A telephone for Vailsburg	Americana	Old days	1	Best of the First Two Years
Jagow, Liz	Resources: getting the most out of your water	Water		1	
Willey, Steve	Solar power - is it the answer for your electric needs?	Alternative energy	Solar	2	Best of the First Two Years
Edwards, Wes	Solar cells, inverters, and your personal computer	Alternative energy	Solar	2	Best of the First Two Years
Silveira, John	3 Missouri quakes of 1811-12 rang church bells in Boston, toppled 150,000 acres of forest	Americana	Old days	2	Best of the First Two Years
Barth, Tom	From domes to yurts, home ideas get their inspiration from the past	Building	Dome/yurts	2	Best of the First Two Years
Duffy, Dave	Steal a porch from the forest	Building	Porch	2	Best of the First Two Years
Young, R. Lewis	A yurt was the housing answer for Geri Rose	Building	Yurts	2	
Merrill, Rodney L. Ph.D.	How to tell if your water supply is safe to drink	Water		2	Best of the First Two Years
Merrill, Rodney L. Ph.D.	Making water fit to drink	Water		2	Best of the First Two Years
Kilfoyle, Chris	Tepee to cabin to dream house	Building		2	Best of the First Two Years
Cook, Jan	Sheety stitchery - better than paint or wallpaper	Crafts	Fabric	2	Best of the First Two Years
Cook, Jan	Homemade Christmas ornaments	Crafts		2	Best of the First Two Years
Young, R. Lewis	A quake preparation primer!	Emergency Preparedness	Earthquakes	2	Best of the First Two Years
Silveira, John	Spice up your life with lemon grass	Gardening	Lemon grass	2	Best of the First Two Years
Merrill, Rodney L. Ph.D.	Fiber - the fact and the fiction	Health		2	Best of the First Two Years

Backwoods Home Magazine  
Index of Back Issues  
Issues 1 - 174

Author	Title	Subject/Category	Subcategory	Issue	Anthology
Merrill, Rodney L. Ph.D.	The virtues of vitamins - a megadose of warning!	Health	Vitamins	2	Best of the First Two Years
	Just for kids - finger weaving	Just for kids		2	Best of the First Two Years
Young, R. Lewis	Making a living independently by teaching adults to read	Making a living		2	Best of the First Two Years
Duffy, Dave	Most independent woman and man of 1989	Profile		2	Best of the First Two Years
Duffy, Dave	Vernon Hopkins - Wood splitter, trapper, dowsing	Profile		2	Best of the First Two Years
Cook, Jan	Backwoods home recipes	Recipes	Emergency casserole	2	Best of the First Two Years
Tobola, Arline	Backwoods home recipes	Recipes	Tofu	2	Best of the First Two Years
Barth, Tom	Backwoods home recipes	Recipes	Ham & sausage jambalaya	2	Best of the First Two Years
Minutoli, Rebel	Backwoods home recipes	Recipes	Rebelsan 100 year sauce	2	Best of the First Two Years
Ferguson, Mike & Susan	Backwoods home recipes	Recipes	Smoked deer jerky	2	Best of the First Two Years
Williams, Susan	Recycling and capitalism shake hands	Recycling		2	Best of the First Two Years
Stein, Jennifer	She built her own cross-country ski lodge	Self-sufficiency	Making a living	2	Best of the First Two Years
Jagow, Liz	Don't let household moisture problems run amuck	Self-sufficiency	Home	2	Best of the First Two Years
Lamb, Tony	My dad was never home for Santa Claus	Americana	Old days	2	Best of the First Two Years
McDonald, Joe	Backwoods computers - vehicles to independence	Self-sufficiency	Computers	3	Best of the First Two Years
Demetrius, Leighton	A third world answer to a backwoods power problem	Alternative energy	Computers	3	Best of the First Two Years
Davidson, Joel	What is the future of solar electricity?	Alternative energy	Solar	3	
Duffy, Dave	From the foundation up, house-building is forgiving	Building		3	Best of the First Two Years
Barth, Tom	North Dakota self-reliance is Ted Neumiller's heritage	Profile		3	Best of the First Two Years
Young, R. Lewis	Making an independent living by caring for children	Making a living	Child care	3	Best of the First Two Years
Mitchell, Robert C.	Herbs - an alternative way to health care	Health	Herbal remedies	3	
Duffy, Dave	Framing house walls is a cinch	Building	Framing	3	Best of the First Two Years
Merrill, Rodney L.	Now that a new oat bran study has debunked all the old studies, it's time to study the studies!	Health	Health myths	3	Best of the First Two Years
August, Heather Leavens	A first time horse buyer's guide	Animals	Horse buying	3	Best of the First Two Years
Bryan, Bill	Find water, wire, or cable by dowsing with wire coat hangers	Tools	Dowsing	3	Best of the First Two Years
Duffy, Annie	Kids like the backwoods too!	Just for kids		3	Best of the First Two Years
Myers, Ilene	Just for kids - sprouts in a jar	Just for kids		3	Best of the First Two Years
Myers, Ilene	Just for kids - a can telephone	Just for kids		3	Best of the First Two Years

Backwoods Home Magazine  
Index of Back Issues  
Issues 1 - 174

Author	Title	Subject/Category	Subcategory	Issue	Anthology
Young, R. Lewis	As the "green revolution" loses credibility, organic gardening makes a comeback!	Gardening	Organic gardening	3	Best of the First Two Years
Young, R. Lewis	A greenhouse offers advantages for the organic gardener	Gardening	Greenhouse	3	Best of the First Two Years
Merrill, Rodney L.	Well water update!	Water		3	Best of the First Two Years
Cook, Jan	Backwoods home recipes	Recipes	Jan's potato and egg salad	3	Best of the First Two Years
Hembrow, Mary	Backwoods home recipes	Recipes	Beer biscuits	3	Best of the First Two Years
Barth, Tom	Backwoods home recipes	Recipes	Down home sauerkraut	3	Best of the First Two Years
Merrill, Rodney L.	Backwoods home recipes	Recipes	Dragon's breath chili	3	Best of the First Two Years
Rudolph, Joanie	Backwoods home recipes	Recipes	Polly's indian pudding	3	Best of the First Two Years
Ward, Pat	Backwoods home recipes	Recipes	3 ways to cook zucchini	3	Best of the First Two Years
Cook, Jan	Canning meat	Recipes		3	Best of the First Two Years
Williams, Susan	Is it safe to eat the fish/shellfish pulled from our coastal waters?	Health	Fish/shellfish	3	Best of the First Two Years
Merrill, Rodney L.	Praise for a once-perfect food	Health	Fish	3	Best of the First Two Years
Merrill, Rodney L.	Ticks and lyme disease - a crippling combination that is difficult to detect!	Health	Ticks	3	Best of the First Two Years
Cobb, Al	House insulation pays and pays and pays and . . .	Energy	Insulation	3	Best of the First Two Years
Silveira, John	Zugswang	Fiction		3	Best of the First Two Years
Duffy, Dave	A solar-powered home makes sense, both for you and the environment	Alternative energy	Solar	4	
Stewart, Jack	Jack Stewart knows solar	Alternative energy	Solar	4	
Duffy, Dave	Building a roof by yourself can be a big challenge, but the triumph when you are done is even bigger!	Building	Roof	4	Best of the First Two Years
Hennin, Patsy	Building freedom at Shelter Institute in Maine	Building		4	
Loweberg, Cynthia	Making a sunny home in the California wilderness	Profile		4	Best of the First Two Years
Mack, Mary	Dealing with mountain sickness	Health		4	
Williams, Susan	Tips on controlling your garden pests naturally!	Gardening	Pests	4	Best of the First Two Years
Burris, Marjorie	A tale from mother goose, II	Fiction		4	
Mitchell, Robert C.	The invisible gardener	Profile		4	
Hicks, Steve	Here is one way to use the sun to heat your water	Alternative energy	Solar	4	
Merrill, Rodney L.	Global warming: the causes and solutions	Science		4	

Backwoods Home Magazine  
Index of Back Issues  
Issues 1 - 174

Author	Title	Subject/Category	Subcategory	Issue	Anthology
Merrill, Rodney L.	The bout with drought - two ecologically responsible alternatives!	Country living	Graywater	4	
Cook, Jan	Whether it's tie-dyeing, spray-dyeing, or paint-dyeing, you can design some nifty tee shirts in your garage!	Crafts	Tie-dye	4	
Myers, Ilene	Just for kids - plant a spring garden	Just for kids		4	Best of the First Two Years
Cook, Jan	How to can peaches & tomatoes	Farm & garden	Canning	4	Best of the First Two Years
Merrill, Rodney L.	Some healthy advice about canning and botulism!	Health	Botulism	4	Best of the First Two Years
Cook, Jan	Backwoods home recipes	Recipes	Lasagna	4	Best of the First Two Years
Hawley, Janine	Backwoods home recipes	Recipes	Terrific tamale pie	4	Best of the First Two Years
Merrill, Rodney L.	Backwoods home recipes	Recipes	Paul Bunyan cornbread	4	Best of the First Two Years
Barth, Tom	Backwoods home recipes	Recipes	Black beans & rice	4	Best of the First Two Years
Myers, Ilene	Backwoods home recipes	Recipes	Moone baking biscuits	4	Best of the First Two Years
Lindley, Francille Anderson	Grandma, grandpa, and the exploding outhouse	Americana	Old days	4	
Hallman, Bob	Oklahomans help pave the way for small-scale catfish farmers	Making a living	Catfish farming	4	Best of the First Two Years
Merrill, Rodney L.	Some poisonous advice about scorpions, snakes, and spiders	Health		4	Best of the First Two Years
Michel, Chuck	A satirical view of . . . the spotted owl and the great Oregon timber war!	Commentary	Spotted owl	4	
Willey, Steve	How to wire your home for solar electricity	Alternative energy	Solar	4	Best of the First Two Years
Thomson, H. Skip	In pursuit of independence	Country living		4	Best of the First Two Years
Duffy, Dave	My View - flag burning, sobriety checks	Commentary		5	Best of the First Two Years
	The hot-line solar collector returns as a do-it-yourself heating system	Alternative energy	Solar	5	
Hall, Doc	The James T. Hiteman old tool revitalizing process	Tools		5	Best of the First Two Years
Burris, Marjorie	Identifying and dealing with poison oak and poison ivy	Health	Poison ivy/oak	5	Best of the First Two Years
Stewart, Jack	Jack Stewart knows solar	Alternative energy	Solar	5	
O'Donnell, Richard W.	Kilroy was here	Profile		5	
Cook, Jan	Canning blueberries	Recipes	Blueberries	5	Best of the First Two Years
Merrill, Rodney L.	A botulism update for babies	Health	Botulism	5	Best of the First Two Years
Wilson, Don R.	Build your own ferro-cement water storage tank	Building	Water tank	5	Best of the First Two Years

Backwoods Home Magazine  
Index of Back Issues  
Issues 1 - 174

Author	Title	Subject/Category	Subcategory	Issue	Anthology
Allison, Bruce	Recycled materials add flavor to the Allison's Oregon home	Building		5	Best of the First Two Years
Williams, Susan	Weathering heights - how cities affect the weather!	Science		5	Best of the First Two Years
Silveira, John	The summer it snowed	Nature		5	Best of the First Two Years
Hicks, Steve	Wind generator questions and answers	Alternative energy	Wind generator	5	
Cook, Jan	Backwoods home recipes	Recipes	No chili powder chili	5	Best of the First Two Years
Cook, Jan	Backwoods home recipes	Recipes	David's deviled eggs	5	Best of the First Two Years
Green, Tim & Anna	Backwoods home recipes	Recipes	Penne with provencal eggplant and sweet peppers	5	Best of the First Two Years
Silveira, John	Backwoods home recipes	Recipes	Spaghetti with garlic and oil	5	Best of the First Two Years
Maruquin, Bonnie	Backwoods home recipes	Recipes	Broccoli/tomato salad	5	Best of the First Two Years
Stein, Jennifer	The "new" vegetarian cooking	Recipes		5	Best of the First Two Years
Myers, Ilene	Just for kids - granola and the moon	Just for kids		5	Best of the First Two Years
Wolcott, Diamond Joe	If you have a swimming pool that's underutilized, SolaRoll may be the product you've been looking for	Alternative energy	Solar	5	
Thomsen, Skip	The china diesel...the case for a generator-based electrical system	Alternative energy	Generators	5	Best of the First Two Years
Yelvington, Alan	Weaning yourself from a generator	Alternative energy	Generators	5	
McCann, Mike	Shanghai	Fiction		5	
Duffy, Dave	My View - a war that shouldn't be!	Commentary		6	Best of the First Two Years
Duffy, Dave	Using salvaged materials to build a thermosiphon solar hot water system	Alternative energy	Solar	6	Best of the First Two Years
Silveira, John	Today it is oil that controls the wealth of nations; yesterday it was salt that made empires rise and fall	Commentary		6	Best of the First Two Years
Stewart, Jack	Jack Stewart knows solar	Alternative energy	Solar	6	
Burris, Marjorie	How we keep humming along on the homestead	Country living		6	Best of the First Two Years
Wentz, Walt	If you are returning to wood heat, here are some tips that will help	Country living		6	Best of the First Two Years
Duffy, Dave	"What if" planning makes a house expansion easier	Building	Adding on	6	Best of the First Two Years
Merrill, Rodney L.	A short course in cutting hair	Self-sufficiency		6	Best of the First Two Years
Hicks, Steve	Wind generator questions and answers	Alternative energy	Wind generator	6	

Backwoods Home Magazine  
Index of Back Issues  
Issues 1 - 174

Author	Title	Subject/Category	Subcategory	Issue	Anthology
Winfrey, Jean	Backwoods home recipes	Recipes	Easy, flat, homemade manicotti	6	Best of the First Two Years
	Backwoods home recipes	Recipes	Fudge macaroon pie	6	Best of the First Two Years
Vernon, Arthur II	Backwoods home recipes	Recipes	Cornmeal sour cream biscuits	6	Best of the First Two Years
	Backwoods home recipes	Recipes	Chicken chili	6	Best of the First Two Years
Boulding, Sally	Backwoods home recipes	Recipes	Chicken cacciatore	6	Best of the First Two Years
Kenner, Gertrude	Backwoods home recipes	Recipes	Wild rice	6	Best of the First Two Years
Myers, Ilene	Backwoods home recipes	Recipes	Salmon loaf	6	Best of the First Two Years
Stein, Jennifer	Autumn delights	Recipes	Apple-streusel coffee cake	6	Best of the First Two Years
Stein, Jennifer	Autumn delights	Recipes	Stuffed winter squash	6	Best of the First Two Years
Stein, Jennifer	Autumn delights	Recipes	Sliced tomatoes vinaigrette	6	Best of the First Two Years
Stein, Jennifer	Autumn delights	Recipes	Pear tart	6	Best of the First Two Years
Hawkins, Barb	For food production, personality, and bug-eating, chickens are among the best backwoods birds!	Animals	Chickens	6	
Barth, Tom	Drying meat	Recipes		6	Best of the First Two Years
Burris, Marjorie	Poison hemlock! - don't get this deadly plant confused with other members of the parsley family	Health	Poison hemlock	6	Best of the First Two Years
Thomsen, Skip	How to keep the china diesel purring like a kitten	Alternative energy	Generators	6	Best of the First Two Years
Fiedler, Gordon	A hot Kansan yearns for winter	Commentary		6	
Myers, Ilene	Just for kids - apples, apples, everywhere	Just for kids		6	Best of the First Two Years
Feiler, Laurel	The great composting toilet adventure	Country living		6	
Duffy, Dave	My View - Independence	Commentary		7	Best of the First Two Years
Duffy, Dave	An answer to Saddam...solar cells are on the doorstep of mass production	Alternative energy	Solar	7	
Merrill, Rodney L.	Remove the toxic waste dump from your home - switch to "natural" household cleaning agents	Health	Natural cleaning products	7	Best of the First Two Years
Duffy, Dave	How to use a woodstove to heat your home's hot water	Self-sufficiency		7	
Stewart, Jack	Jack Stewart knows solar	Alternative energy	Solar	7	
Zucker, David	An electric car as a "second" vehicle	Alternative energy	Electric car	7	
DiSabatino, Mike	Taxes - a good reason for you to start your own small business	Making a living		7	Best of the First Two Years

Backwoods Home Magazine  
Index of Back Issues  
Issues 1 - 174

Author	Title	Subject/Category	Subcategory	Issue	Anthology
Burris, Marjorie	Some tips on first aid readiness for remote areas	Health	First aid	7	Best of the First Two Years
Merrill, Rodney L.	How to deal with hypothermia	Health	Hypothermia	7	Best of the First Two Years
Wilson, Don R.	Small-scale crayfish farming is a profitable business	Making a living	Crayfish	7	Best of the First Two Years
Stein, Jennifer	Ski fever - an alternative to cabin fever!	Miscellanea		7	Best of the First Two Years
Feiler, Laurel	The miracles of peppermint	Health	Peppermint	7	
Merrill, Rodney L.	"Green economics"...How to invest your money in the environment and other good things	Making a living	Investing	7	Best of the First Two Years
Silveira, John	Remembering Wisconsin's Peshtigo fire - the greatest natural disaster in North American history	Americana	Old days	7	Best of the First Two Years
Merrill, Rodney L.	Backwoods home recipes	Recipes	Blueberry tofu frappe	7	Best of the First Two Years
Merrill, Rodney L.	Backwoods home recipes	Recipes	Quick tofu-corn chowder (for 2)	7	Best of the First Two Years
Ansama, Jay	Backwoods home recipes	Recipes	Jay's gourmet tuna burgers	7	Best of the First Two Years
Silveira, John	Backwoods home recipes	Recipes	Broccoli casserole	7	Best of the First Two Years
Mason, Jo	Carrot recipe tips	Recipes		7	Best of the First Two Years
Cook, Jan	Canning stews and veggie soup	Recipes		7	Best of the First Two Years
Hicks, Steve	Wind generator questions and answers	Alternative energy	Wind generator	7	
Duffy, Ilene & Annie	Just for kids - candlemaking	Just for kids		7	Best of the First Two Years
Duffy, Ilene	Just for parents - homemade teaching toys	Homeschooling		7	Best of the First Two Years
Cook, Jan	Making a double one-seam skirt without a pattern	Crafts	Sewing	7	
St. Ives, Tiffany	Making your compost is better than buying fertilizer	Gardening	Composting	7	
Geissal, Dynah	Goats are great - I kid you not!	Animals	Goats	7	Best of the First Two Years
Arikian, Richard	Before selecting a commercial water filter, get a third-party test	Health	Water filters	7	
Hall, Doc	There's a shark in the refrigerator or - "on keeping a journal of your child's development"	Miscellanea		7	Best of the First Two Years
Thomsen, Skip	How to construct a soundproof generator shed	Building	Generator shed	8	Best of the First Two Years
Dominick, Anne Westbrook	Spring planting - a lot to do now, plenty of options to consider	Gardening		8	Best of the First Two Years
Merrill, Rodney L.	Dairying with sheep	Making a living		8	Best of the First Two Years
Feiler, Laurel	Home-grown herbs give your food that "very special" kind of flavor	Gardening	Herbs	8	
Dankoff, Windy	Solar water pumping - a sensible, reliable alternative	Alternative energy	Solar	8	Best of the First Two Years
Fowler, Jeff	Conservation and a wise choice of home appliances is the key to making photovoltaic power work for you	Alternative energy	Solar	8	Best of the First Two Years

Backwoods Home Magazine  
Index of Back Issues  
Issues 1 - 174

Author	Title	Subject/Category	Subcategory	Issue	Anthology
Hogan, Wayne	Memories from the past	Americana	Old days	8	
Cook, Jan	Here's a neat way to expand your child's bedroom and play space	Building		8	Best of the First Two Years
Merrill, Rodney L.	Nursing - the number 1 country career or business opportunity for both women and men	Making a living	Nursing	8	Best of the First Two Years
Cook, Jan	Making your own shoulder pads	Crafts	Sewing	8	
Merrill, Rodney L.	Backwoods home recipes	Recipes	Red flannel hash	8	Best of the First Two Years
	Backwoods home recipes	Recipes	Fancy backwoods chicken	8	Best of the First Two Years
Thornbury, Sharon	Backwoods home recipes	Recipes	Texas caviar pickled black-eyed peas	8	Best of the First Two Years
Freeman, Sharon	Backwoods home recipes	Recipes	Orange honey pudding	8	Best of the First Two Years
Blunt, Tricia	Backwoods home recipes	Recipes	Self crusting apple pie	8	Best of the First Two Years
	Backwoods home recipes	Recipes	Chocolate chip cake	8	Best of the First Two Years
Stein, Jennifer	Backwoods home recipes	Recipes	Elegant vegetarian cuisine	8	Best of the First Two Years
Hicks, Steve	Wind generator questions and answers	Alternative energy	Wind generator	8	
Belleranti, Shirley	Just for kids - ladybugs and spiders	Just for kids		8	Best of the First Two Years
Duffy, Ilene	Just for kids - the wonders of spiders	Just for kids		8	Best of the First Two Years
Silveira, John	The guayule (why-oo-lee) plant - an oil-saving opportunity begging for an American entrepreneur	Miscellanea		8	Best of the First Two Years
Miller, Marcus	Spring maintenance hints	Self-sufficiency		8	Best of the First Two Years
Fallick, Don	You can move a piano, even a house by yourself if you understand the principles of "mechanics"	Building		8	Best of the First Two Years
DiSabatino, Mike	A crash course in small business record keeping	Making a living	Record keeping	8	Best of the First Two Years
Lewandowski, Doc	How to hang an exterior door	Self-sufficiency		8	
DeRousseau, Brian	Whip grafting - the key to producing fruit variety	Gardening	Grafting	8	Best of the First Two Years
Merrill, Rodney L.	In spite of DEET and Permethrin the mosquito still reigns supreme	Farm & garden		8	Best of the First Two Years
Allison, Bruce	The portable pig machine	Farm & garden		8	Best of the First Two Years
Merrill, Rodney L.	What about the lead in your water supply?	Health		8	
Duffy, Dave	My View - Beyond Iraq, Cops too powerful	Commentary		9	Best of the First Two Years



Backwoods Home Magazine  
Index of Back Issues  
Issues 1 - 174

Author	Title	Subject/Category	Subcategory	Issue	Anthology
Brodigan, Ron	Build a log house from scratch	Building	Log house	9	Best of the First Two Years
Fowler, Jeff	New fluorescent bulbs last 13 times longer than incandescents, and use one quarter the electricity	Alternative energy	Fluorescent bulbs	9	
Fallick, Don	How to build a safe, effective wood-fired hot water heater	Alternative energy	Water heater	9	Best of the First Two Years
DeRousseau, Brian	The basics of backyard beekeeping	Farm & garden	Beekeeping	9	Best of the First Two Years
Fallick, Jj	It's not too late to start your garden	Gardening		9	Best of the First Two Years
Dominick, Anne Westbrook	The magic of mulch	Gardening	Mulch	9	Best of the First Two Years
Herring, Betty	Overlooked garden delicacies	Gardening		9	
Cook, Jan	Backwoods home recipes	Recipes	Elissaburgettes	9	Best of the First Two Years
Myers, Katherine	Backwoods home recipes	Recipes	Aunt Mildred's honey cake	9	Best of the First Two Years
Merrill, Kate	Backwoods home recipes	Recipes	Texas hash	9	Best of the First Two Years
Merrill, Rodney L.	Backwoods home recipes	Recipes	Nameless salad	9	Best of the First Two Years
Blunt, Tricia	Backwoods home recipes	Recipes	Bean-beef casserole	9	Best of the First Two Years
Stein, Jennifer	Backwoods home recipes	Recipes	Country breakfasts	9	Best of the First Two Years
Jablway, Fran	Home-made bread...it's good even when it turns out bad!	Recipes		9	Best of the First Two Years
Belleranti, Shirley	Just for kids - a musical houseguest	Just for kids		9	Best of the First Two Years
Fallick, Don	Homeschooling children - here is one former teacher's view of how well it works for his five kids	Homeschooling		9	Best of the First Two Years
Silveira, John	A practical survival strategy in the event of catastrophe	Emergency preparedness		9	Best of the First Two Years
Haney, Roy	Sawmills: a firm foundation to homesteading	Making a living		9	Best of the First Two Years
Fallick, Don	Semi-underground, solar house near the Canadian border has some ideas worth crowing about	Country living		9	Best of the First Two Years
Harris, Martin S.	Here's some sound construction advice for tackling the most important aspect of an earth-set dwelling	Building		9	Best of the First Two Years
Feiler, Laurel	How to harvest and dry herbs	Gardening	Herbs	9	
Cook, Jan	Matching sneakers and tee's	Crafts		9	Best of the First Two Years
Dominick, Anne Westbrook	A horse named Lady	Country living		9	
Thomas, Steven	How to raise the best pork you have ever tasted	Animals	Pigs	9	
Thomsen, Skip	How to design and build a water system for your backwoods home	Water		9	Best of the First Two Years
Bloom, Aman	Copper cricket - no bugs in this solar water heater	Alternative energy	Solar	9	

Backwoods Home Magazine  
Index of Back Issues  
Issues 1 - 174

Author	Title	Subject/Category	Subcategory	Issue	Anthology
Hicks, Steve	Wind generator questions and answers	Alternative energy	Wind generator	9	Best of the First Two Years
Merrill, Rodney L.	How to make homemade yogurt	Recipes		9	Best of the First Two Years
Palmroth, Bill	Aloe vera - the magic plant	Gardening	Aloe vera	9	
Trooper Tom	Protecting your home against the wildfire dragon	Self-sufficiency		9	Best of the First Two Years
Stevenson, Joe	Hydrogen fuel cell...New fuel cell may make hydrogen a practical fuel for electric vehicles	Alternative energy	Hydrogen	9	
Stevenson, Joe	Aluminum-air battery gives electrics 750-mile range	Alternative energy	Aluminum-air battery	9	
Duffy, Dave	My View - Politically correct	Commentary		10	Best of the First Two Years
Maycock, Paul	Photovoltaics - is the big price breakthrough just around the corner, or the next corner, or...	Alternative energy	Solar	10	Best of the First Two Years
Schenck, Don	How one man made the American dream come true	Building	Log house	10	Best of the First Two Years
Silveira, John	Injured and sick wildlife get a lease on life from this California group	Nature	Wildlife rescue	10	Best of the First Two Years
Shelton, Neil	The Ozark hills - lost mountains of the midwest	Country living		10	
Thomsen, Skip	Water systems for homesteads with alternative electrical systems	Building		10	Best of the First Two Years
Burris, Marjorie	Tips on dealing with mosquitoes	Miscellanea		10	Best of the First Two Years
Belleranti, Shirley	Just for kids - daily life of the pioneers	Just for kids		10	
King, Nancy	Twenty year update: Carla Emery and her old-fashioned recipe book	Profile		10	Best of the First Two Years
Fallick, Don	Build durable wooden riding toys	Building	Toys	10	
Fallick, Don	Instructions for building a toy horse	Building	Toys	10	
Harris, Martin S.	Building for indoor air quality (IAQ)	Health		10	Best of the First Two Years
Fallick, Jj	The instant greenhouse	Building	Greenhouse	10	Best of the First Two Years
Dominick, Anne Westb	Co-planting in the vegetable garden	Gardening		10	
Mason, Jo	Fountain treats from the fifties	Recipes		10	Best of the First Two Years
Blake, Sarah	Backwoods home recipes	Recipes	Bar-b-que meatballs	10	Best of the First Two Years
Kaner, Jeannette	Backwoods home recipes	Recipes	Aunt Jeannette's Hershey bar squares	10	Best of the First Two Years
Myers, Katherine	Backwoods home recipes	Recipes	Kosher dill pickles	10	Best of the First Two Years
Kenner, Gertrude	Backwoods home recipes	Recipes	French bread	10	Best of the First Two Years
Tracy, Jim	Is methane production on your homestead practical?	Alternative energy	Methane	10	Best of the First Two Years
Burris, Marjorie	How to make soap - from fat to finish	Self-sufficiency	Soap making	10	Best of the First Two Years
Hicks, Steve	Wind generator questions and answers	Alternative energy	Wind generator	10	Best of the First Two Years

Backwoods Home Magazine  
Index of Back Issues  
Issues 1 - 174

Author	Title	Subject/Category	Subcategory	Issue	Anthology
LeVernier, Rosemary	A tour of some alternative energy homes in the Pacific Northwest	Alternative energy		10	Best of the First Two Years
Brown, Michael & Prange, Shari	Converting a gas car to electricity: - what to keep and what to scrap	Alternative energy	Electric car	10	
Fallick, Don	Make lifting easy with a rope and the principles of "mechanics"	Self-sufficiency		10	Best of the First Two Years
Gregersen, Steven	Make twenty dollars per hour by baling and selling straw	Making a living		10	Best of the First Two Years
DiSabatino, Mike	The next time you take a vacation, why not mix business with pleasure	Making a living	Tax deductions	10	
Lane, Judy	Achieving total self-sufficiency in five years or less	Self-sufficiency		10	
Fallick, Don	No more splitting headaches - a rank beginner's guide to splitting firewood	Self-sufficiency	Wood cutting	10	
Cook, Jan	Easy to make window valances	Crafts		10	
Duffy, Dave	My View - Rush Limbaugh - champion of "the Right"	Commentary		11	Best of the First Two Years
Harris, Martin S.	Save a bundle of money by building your home yourself	Building		11	Best of the First Two Years
Fallick, Don	A baker's dozen of uncommon uses for common substances	Miscellanea		11	Best of the First Two Years
Maxwell, Christopher	As a versatile country tool the shotgun is hard to beat	Guns & hunting	Shotgun	11	Best of the First Two Years
Thomsen, Cathleen	Finding Mr. (or Ms.) Right - when you're in the backwoods	Country living		11	Best of the First Two Years
Silveira, John	With the World Series at hand, let's take a walk down memory lane through the amazing series of the past	Americana	Old days	11	Best of the First Two Years
Emery, Carla	Everything you ever wanted to know about chickens!	Animals		11	Best of the First Two Years
Rainey, Linda D., R.N.	Country living health hints for children	Health		11	
Gurovich, Norma	Electric cars of the 1990s - small companies lead the way, but the "big three" have entered the race	Alternative energy	Electric car	11	Best of the First Two Years
Willey, Steve	Here is solution to the problem of transmitting solar electricity long distance to your home site	Alternative energy	Solar	11	Best of the First Two Years
Dwinell, Jane, R.N.	Nursing: perfect country career!	Making a living	Nursing	11	
Thomsen, Skip	Getting into desk-top publishing without blowing your budget	Making a living	Desk-top publishing	11	Best of the First Two Years
Geissal, Dynah	Great pyrenees - a one-of-a-kind guardian of stock	Animals	Great pyrenees	11	Best of the First Two Years
Campbell, J.D.	Growing trees can pay off with some big dividends but it takes careful planning, planting, and hard work	Making a living	Growing trees	11	Best of the First Two Years

Backwoods Home Magazine  
Index of Back Issues  
Issues 1 - 174

Author	Title	Subject/Category	Subcategory	Issue	Anthology
Wilcox, Tina Marie	Fall in the herb garden	Gardening	Fall herbs	11	Best of the First Two Years
Geissal, Dynah	Rodents and raptors - a natural balance	Animals	Rodents	11	Best of the First Two Years
Geissal, Dynah	A kestrel in the coop	Animals	Sparrow hawk	11	
Craw, Julia	Old tin cans tell the real story of how pioneers tamed the west	Americana	Old days	11	Best of the First Two Years
Jablway, Fran	21 quick, different, and easy pastabilities	Recipes	Pasta	11	Best of the First Two Years
Francis, Larry	How to make your own stereo cards	Americana	Old days	11	Best of the First Two Years
Parman, Bill	The old time spring house	Americana	Old days	11	Best of the First Two Years
Fallick, Don	How to draw up a contract without having to pay a lawyer	Miscellanea		11	Best of the First Two Years
Burris, Marjorie	Wood-mizer to the rescue	Country living	Sawmill	11	
Burris, Marjorie	Make your own safe baking powder	Self-sufficiency	Making baking powder	11	
Duffy, Dave	My View - "Just Once in a Lifetime, Group of 100!"	Commentary		12	Best of the First Two Years
Fallick, Don	A good plan to help you achieve financial independence	Self-sufficiency	Financial independence	12	Best of the First Two Years
Fallick, Jj	Let common sense, your taste buds guide you to storing food at home	Self-sufficiency	Storing food	12	Best of the First Two Years
Maxwell, Christopher	The .22 - another useful firearm for country living	Guns & hunting	.22 rifle	12	Best of the First Two Years
Silveira, John	Bicentennial of the bill of rights - would we pay the price again?	Commentary		12	Best of the First Two Years
McCune-Witt, Anita	Country memories	Profile	John McNulty	12	Best of the First Two Years
Thomsen, Skip	The sunless, windless, waterless alternative energy system	Alternative energy	Generators	12	Best of the First Two Years
Allison, Bruce	Make your own roter rotor	Tools	Roter rotor	12	Best of the First Two Years
Merrill, Rodney L.	Physician assistant - a country career with opportunities galore	Making a living	Physician assistant	12	Best of the First Two Years
Shechtman, Dan	Getting started in a firewood business	Making a living	Firewood	12	Best of the First Two Years
Shechtman, Dan	Sources of firewood	Making a living	Firewood sources	12	Best of the First Two Years
Hewson, Trevor	Solar cells power historic ranches off California coast	Alternative energy	Solar	12	
Campbell, Darlene	How to raise rabbits rabbits rabbits rabbits rabbits rab	Animals	Raise rabbits	12	Best of the First Two Years
Dominick, Anne Westbrook	Self-seeding herbs add random fragrance, beauty, and an "old world" look to your vegetable garden	Gardening	Herbs	12	Best of the First Two Years
Dominick, Anne Westbrook	For battling ants or growing earthworms, try coffee grounds	Country living		12	Best of the First Two Years

Backwoods Home Magazine  
Index of Back Issues  
Issues 1 - 174

Author	Title	Subject/Category	Subcategory	Issue	Anthology
Dominick, Anne Westbrook	Salt blueberries to preserve them	Farm & garden	Blueberries	12	Best of the First Two Years
Brodigan, Ron	Log building school in woods offers hands-on training	Building	School	12	photocopy available
Mason, Jo	Just for kids - logic puzzles	Just for kids		12	Best of the First Two Years
Jablway, Fran	Stopping the diet-go-round	Health	Dieting	12	
Stein, Jennifer	Holiday goodies for people with allergies	Recipes	Holiday recipes	12	
Cook, Jan	Instant scarfcase	Crafts	Necklace	12	
Fallick, Don	A house-heating solar greenhouse	Building	Greenhouse	12	Best of the First Two Years
Fallick, Jj	Feed seven on under \$300 a month	Self-sufficiency		12	Best of the First Two Years
Emery, Carla	Everything you ever wanted to know about chickens! - part II	Animals	Chickens	12	Best of the First Two Years
Duffy, Dave	My View - There's no stopping term limits!	Commentary		13	Best of the First Two Years
Kagazchi, Aku	A hydroponic greenhouse	Farm & garden	Greenhouse	13	The Third Year
Harris, Martin S.	There's nothing like metal roofing	Building	Metal roofs	13	The Third Year
Callahan, C.O.	New homes from old homes	Recycling		13	The Third Year
Fallick, Don	The toolbox - hammers & drills	Tools		13	The Third Year
Wright, W. David	Reliving "the American west" at the Hart Canyon rendezvous	Americana	Old days	13	The Third Year
Fallick, Jj	Some tips on drying foods at home	Self-sufficiency	Drying foods	13	The Third Year
Maxwell, Christopher	Learning to shoot safely, effectively	Guns & hunting		13	The Third Year
Waterman, Martin P.	A road kill could kill you too!	Nature		13	The Third Year
Davidson, Joel	How an inverter fits into your solar electric system	Alternative energy	Inverter	13	The Third Year
Gregersen, Steven	Opportunity is knocking for the country parson	Making a living		13	The Third Year
Gregersen, Steven	Clean up with house cleaning	Making a living		13	The Third Year
Hill, Chuck	How to homebrew beer	Recipes	Beer	13	The Third Year
Emery, Carla	Final part in our 3-part chicken series...butchering, cleaning, and cooking chickens	Animals	Chickens	13	The Third Year
Cook, Jan	Creating with salt dough	Crafts		13	The Third Year
Mason, Jo	Just for kids - logic puzzles	Just for kids		13	The Third Year
Silveira, John	Why does the year begin in January?	Science		13	The Third Year
Modeland, Vern	Some ideas for remodeling and living from catamount ridge farm	Profile		13	The Third Year
Frolick, Mary Jo	My backwoods philosophy	Commentary		13	The Third Year
Dominick, Anne Westbrook	Animal lifesavers - cpr & comfrey	Health		13	The Third Year
Duffy, Dave	My View - Recession and AIDS, Solutions from the past	Commentary		14	The Third Year
Harris, Martin S.	Wow! - field-fabricated standing-seam metal roofing!	Building	Metal roofs	14	The Third Year

Backwoods Home Magazine  
Index of Back Issues  
Issues 1 - 174

Author	Title	Subject/Category	Subcategory	Issue	Anthology
Burris, Marjorie	Marvels in small packages	Nature	Hummingbirds	14	The Third Year
Burris, Marjorie	Greechie, the hummingbird!	Nature	Hummingbirds	14	The Third Year
Hart, Michael G.	Now that you have your little slice of heaven, how do you go about paying for it?	Making a living		14	The Third Year
Maxwell, Christopher	An overview of centerfire rifles	Guns & hunting		14	The Third Year
Mason, Jo	Fire ants on the march in the U.S.	Nature	Fire ants	14	The Third Year
Gohl, Michael	Charging RV batteries with the sun	Alternative energy	Solar	14	The Third Year
Shelton, Neil	Creating your own life at home without special tools	Making a living		14	The Third Year
Stein, Jennifer	Cooking with woodstoves	Country living		14	The Third Year
Palmroth, Bill	Carob - the chocolate alternative	Recipes	Carob	14	The Third Year
Fallick, Jj	Seed starting the easy way	Gardening	Seeds	14	The Third Year
Palmroth, Bill	The bonus of blackberries	Gardening	Blackberries	14	The Third Year
Merrill, Rodney L.	Preparing yourself for springtime floods	Country living	Floods	14	The Third Year
Fallick, Don	God willing and the creek don't rise	Country living		14	The Third Year
Fallick, Don	Chop 'em, drop 'em, & lop 'em...a rank beginner's guide to logging	Self-sufficiency	Logging	14	The Third Year
Thompson, Pamela Kleibrink	Dare to dream with Michael Andy Darr	Profile		14	The Third Year
Rainey, Linda D., R.N.	Make a crazy quilt	Crafts	Quilts	14	The Third Year
Fallick, Don	Heat your upstairs by cutting holes in the floor!	Self-sufficiency		14	The Third Year
Ames, Dan & Becky	Getting more cash from your crafts	Making a living	Crafts	14	The Third Year
Long, Melinda C.	Growing Christmas trees - a year-round part-time business	Making a living	Christmas trees	14	The Third Year
Hietala, Rebecca & Leif	The all purpose power food - soybeans!	Self-sufficiency		14	The Third Year
Rainey, Linda D., R.N.	Straw bale houses - an alternative	Building	Straw bale houses	14	The Third Year
Mason, Jo	Good food for hard times...or any time	Recipes		14	The Third Year
Bratt, Joe	Parakeets for cash	Making a living	Raising parakeets	14	The Third Year
LeVernier, Rosemary	Family works together at successful home-based business	Making a living		14	The Third Year
Rainey, Linda D., R.N.	Home remedies	Health		14	The Third Year
Klober, Kelly	Good farm management puts money in your pocket	Making a living	Farming	14	The Third Year
Belleranti, Shirley	Kricket Krap for your garden	Gardening		14	The Third Year
Fallick, Don	Teach your kids the fun, safe way to split kindling	Country living	Kindling	14	The Third Year

Backwoods Home Magazine  
Index of Back Issues  
Issues 1 - 174

Author	Title	Subject/Category	Subcategory	Issue	Anthology
Duffy, Dave	My View - New World Order - old world stench!	Commentary		15	The Third Year
Harris, Martin S.	Foundations...from pole to slab	Building		15	The Third Year
Silveira, John	Soviet nuclear weapons...what effect on our freedoms if terrorists get hold of them!	Commentary	Nuclear weapons	15	The Third Year
Watner, Carl	Walking that last mile with a loved one...a guide to caring for your own dead	Self-sufficiency		15	The Third Year
Maxwell, Christopher	Understanding ammunition will make your working guns more versatile and useful	Guns & hunting	Ammunition	15	The Third Year
Modeland, Vern	Amateur radio - a sensible communication alternative for people who are self-reliant	Self-sufficiency	Amateur radio	15	The Third Year
Burris, Marjorie	New rules for ham radio license	Self-sufficiency	Ham radio	15	The Third Year
Modeland, Vern	From scud missiles to sea rescues, ham radio puts you into the action	Self-sufficiency	Ham radio	15	The Third Year
Modeland, Vern	Information sources for ham radio	Self-sufficiency	Ham radio	15	The Third Year
Lane, Tom	Marrying solar thermal and photovoltaics to create a top notch closed loop solar hot water system	Alternative energy	Solar	15	The Third Year
Haugen, Tom	The wolves of mission:wolf	Profile	Wolf rescue	15	The Third Year
Thomsen, Skip	Moving "back to the land" and making it work	Country living		15	The Third Year
Mason, Jo	Looking for love in rural places	Miscellanea		15	The Third Year
LaPlant, Ralph	Here's a new way to remove a fish hook	Self-sufficiency		15	The Third Year
Thomsen, Skip & Cathleen	Miles per gallon vs. miles per hour...or...things to consider when buying a car	Miscellanea	Buying a car	15	The Third Year
Richesin, Rev. L. Dale	Tips to help make your car go 150,000 miles!	Miscellanea		15	The Third Year
Waterman, Martin P.	National health care - will it work in the U.S.?	Health		15	The Third Year
Gregersen, Steven	Work at home at your convenience as a paramedical examiner	Making a living		15	The Third Year
Stein, Jennifer	International ways with chicken	Recipes		15	The Third Year
Stein, Jennifer	Pie recipes	Recipes		15	The Third Year
Klober, Kelly	Using your "stockman's eye" to care for your livestock	Animals		15	The Third Year
Fallick, Don	Make a colonial shoulder yoke	Building		15	The Third Year
Fallick, Don	Build a shaving horse	Building		15	The Third Year
Dominick, Anne Westbrook	Finding, growing, and eating Asian mustards	Gardening	Asian mustards	15	The Third Year
Williams, Gary	From chimney sweep to stone sculptor to worry wall, Ron Pruitt has decided his place is in the country	Profile		15	The Third Year
Duffy, Dave	My View - The black man's worst enemy is not racism	Commentary		16	The Third Year

Backwoods Home Magazine  
Index of Back Issues  
Issues 1 - 174

Author	Title	Subject/Category	Subcategory	Issue	Anthology
Wilson, Don & Sharane	Farming crayfish for a living - the demand exceeds the supply	Making a living	Crayfish	16	The Third Year
Williams, Robert L.	A house that a tornado helped build	Building		16	The Third Year
Silveira, John	The genius of John Adams, Thomas Jefferson, and America's "Declaration of Independence"	Americana		16	The Third Year
Burris, Marjorie	Some thoughts on growing older in the backwoods	Country living		16	The Third Year
Modeland, Vern	Photovoltacis in Arkansas' Meadowcreek community help make its self reliant ideas a model for the future	Alternative energy	Solar	16	The Third Year
Waterman, Martin P.	Searching for the right American health care plan - is the medical care savings account the answer?	Health		16	The Third Year
Stevenson, Doug	Starting a home video business	Making a living		16	The Third Year
Hartley, Kris	Roughcut - a cut above?	Building		16	The Third Year
Springer, Leon	A drip irrigation primer!	Gardening	Drip irrigation	16	The Third Year
Wilcox, Phil	If you plan to drive the Alaska Highway for its 50th anniversary in 1992, here are some good travel tips	Miscellanea	Alaska Hwy	16	The Third Year
Fallick, Jj	They may be old but they work - a solar food dryer	Building	Food dryer	16	The Third Year
Mason, Jo	"Use it up, wear it out; make it do or do without!"	Self-sufficiency		16	The Third Year
Barker, Jennifer Stein	Quick breads for summer	Recipes		16	The Third Year
Evangelista, Anita	Uncommon wines - another way to save the harvest	Gardening	Wines	16	The Third Year
Gunn, Jojo	The rise of guerilla videos	Profile		16	The Third Year
Shober, Lucy	Just for kids - life in a rotten log	Just for kids		16	The Third Year
Matthews, "Beezer"	Why I like living in the country	Just for kids		16	The Third Year
Maxwell, Christopher	Accessories can make shooting safer, more productive	Guns & hunting		16	The Third Year
Richards, Michelle	Women, self defense, and the 20-gauge shotgun	Guns & hunting		16	The Third Year
Rainey, Linda D., R.N.	Low overhead, sense of humor, and personal touch are key ingredients to running a good small business	Making a living		16	The Third Year
Behrens, Rudy	Waterpower for personal use	Alternative energy	Waterwheel	16	The Third Year
Duffy, Dave	My View - BHM will no longer accept credit cards, Down with PR releases, Preparedness and Eco Expos, Andre Marrou interview	Commentary		17	The Third Year
Davis, Russ	The sensible way to store and use food	Self-sufficiency		17	The Third Year
Williams, Robert L.	Give a country kid a camera	Country living		17	The Third Year
Harris, Martin S.	Selecting the right heating system	Building	Home heating	17	The Third Year
Christopher, David W.	Ingredients for an herbal first aid kit and how you can use them effectively	Health		17	The Third Year
Campbell, Darlene	The magic of home canning - great food at the best possible price	Self-sufficiency	Canning	17	The Third Year



Backwoods Home Magazine  
Index of Back Issues  
Issues 1 - 174

Author	Title	Subject/Category	Subcategory	Issue	Anthology
Maxwell, Christopher	The other Texas Frenchman - an interview with Andre Marrou, Libertarian candidate for president	Profile		17	The Third Year
Behrens, Rudy	Waterwheels...part 2...design calculations for no-head-low-head waterwheels	Alternative energy	Waterwheel	17	The Third Year
Fallick, Don	How to get started in blacksmithing	Self-sufficiency	Blacksmithing	17	The Third Year
Gelle, Bonnie	New uses for two old utensils gets rid of a kitchen bloody mess	Self-sufficiency	Beets	17	The Third Year
Modeland, Vern	Headwaters homestead: backwoods living in the Boston Mountains of Arkansas	Profile		17	The Third Year
Mason, Jo	Do-it-yourself "take-out" food	Recipes		17	The Third Year
Barker, Jennifer Stein	Packable salads	Recipes		17	The Third Year
Maxwell, Christopher	Hand loading your ammo is far cheaper than buying it	Self-sufficiency	Ammunition	17	The Third Year
Richards, Michelle	Social conditioning, women, and self-defense	Guns & hunting		17	The Third Year
Dankoff, Windy	Grounding and lightning protection for solar-electric power systems	Alternative energy	Solar	17	The Third Year
Campbell, Darlene	Rabbit diseases and how to cope with them	Animals	Rabbits	17	The Third Year
Shober, Lucy	Just for kids - feather your vest	Just for kids		17	The Third Year
Matthews, Scotty	Why I like living in the country	Just for kids		17	The Third Year
Harris, Martin S.	Don't spend a lot of money for your house windows	Building	Windows	17	The Third Year
LeVernier, Rosemary	A saddle shop created self sufficiency for Idaho family	Making a living		17	The Third Year
Duffy, Dave	My View - Rewriting the Bill of Rights, Fifteen reasons to vote in November	Commentary		18	The Third Year
Rose, R. Lee	How to build an inexpensive cellar that works	Building	Cellar	18	The Third Year
Long, Jean M.	Remembering the magic of mother's kitchen	Americana	Old days	18	The Third Year
Hopkins, Vernon	Life of the "prairie tenor"	Nature	Coyotes	18	The Third Year
Williams, Robert L.	Moving houses - good bargains for backwoods living	Building	Moving houses	18	The Third Year
Elig, Barbara	Medical transcription - a recession proof career?	Making a living		18	The Third Year
Lund, Natalie	Moonlight and newspapers	Making a living		18	The Third Year
Geissal, Dynah	Selling chickens to an ethnic market	Making a living		18	The Third Year
Ernst, Johnny M. & Neville, Theresa	Riving shingles for your roof the old-fashioned way	Building	Roof shingles	18	The Third Year
Williams, Robert L.	Want the kids to learn shooting? Try Whittington!	Guns & hunting		18	The Third Year
Griffith, Reynolds	Self sufficiency & non-hybrid seeds	Gardening	Seeds	18	The Third Year
Behrens, Rudy	Waterwheels...part 3...design calculations for overshot waterwheels	Alternative energy	Waterwheel	18	The Third Year
Sullivan, Jim	Rope as a tool - as versatile as ever	Tools		18	The Third Year

Backwoods Home Magazine  
Index of Back Issues  
Issues 1 - 174

Author	Title	Subject/Category	Subcategory	Issue	Anthology
Weiss, Susan P.	The Australian Shepherd is a good dog choice for the self sufficient person who values brains and loyalty	Animals	Australian Shepherd	18	The Third Year
Campbell, Darlene	My best winter meals	Recipes		18	The Third Year
Barker, Jennifer Stein	Healthy holiday baking	Recipes		18	The Third Year
Shober, Lucy	Just for kids - a short possum tail (tale?)	Just for kids		18	The Third Year
Silveira, John	The electoral college - how we elect the president	Americana		18	The Third Year
Modeland, Vern	One woman's self-sustaining grassland livestock farm	Profile		18	The Third Year
Modeland, Vern	LedgeRock's electric fences	Country living	Electric fence	18	The Third Year
Simmons, Michael	Here's a handy chart to help predict your local weather	Science	Weather	18	The Third Year
Harris, Martin S.	The case against modular housing	Country living	Modular home	18	The Third Year
Adams, Lois A.	Making a great rug from the rag bag	Americana		18	The Third Year
Cook, Jan	Wyoming Classics show how to bead sweats and t's	Profile		18	The Third Year
Duffy, Dave	My View - Taking care of yourself	Commentary		19	The Fourth Year
Davis, Russ	How to make your own "grab-and-go" survival kits	Self-sufficiency		19	The Fourth Year
Williams, Robert L.	The forest king is returning	Nature	Chestnut tree	19	The Fourth Year
Harris, Martin S.	Insulation and vapor barriers	Building		19	The Fourth Year
Sanders, Karen McGeorge	Llamas guarding sheep? not such a far-fetched idea!	Animals	Llamas	19	The Fourth Year
Sanders, Charles A.	Try buying at auctions to save money for just about any item	Self-sufficiency		19	The Fourth Year
Fallick, Don	Living with a frozen privy	Country living		19	The Fourth Year
Maxwell, Christopher	The fully informed jury can restore the bill of rights	Commentary	Fully informed jury	19	The Fourth Year
Allison, Bruce	Using water hydraulics to help install your house grounding rod	Self-sufficiency		19	The Fourth Year
Williams, Robert L.	Doesn't anyone remember Tom Paine?	Americana	Old days	19	The Fourth Year
Modeland, Vern	Jerry Belanger's network beyond the sidewalks	Profile		19	
Modeland, Vern	A page from the backwoods life of Countryside's Jd Belanger	Profile		19	
Brinkman, Grover	How to stop an invading army...termites!	Country living	Termites	19	The Fourth Year
Beetler, Dianne L.	Your garden has a history	Gardening		19	The Fourth Year
Richards, Michelle	Handgun choices for women who want to provide their own defense	Guns & hunting		19	The Fourth Year
Barker, Jennifer Stein	Hearty winter breakfasts	Recipes		19	The Fourth Year
Williams, Robert L.	Fireplace cooking cures the winter blues	Country living	Fireplace cooking	19	The Fourth Year
Blunt, Richard	Chicken with curried rice	Recipes		19	The Fourth Year

Backwoods Home Magazine  
Index of Back Issues  
Issues 1 - 174

Author	Title	Subject/Category	Subcategory	Issue	Anthology
Shober, Lucy	Just for kids - rainy day magic	Just for kids		19	The Fourth Year
Dankoff, Windy	Preparing your photovoltaic system for winter	Alternative energy	Solar	19	The Fourth Year
Taylor, Shelby	Guilty by default? One family's tragedy and a mother's warning	Profile		19	The Fourth Year
Sanders, Charles A.	Using and storing wheat at home	Self-sufficiency		19	The Fourth Year
Colby, Robert	Raising fishworms as a business	Making a living		19	The Fourth Year
Hooker, Rev. Dr. J.D.	Calling earthworms????	Country living		19	The Fourth Year
Robertson, James E. aka Naconi	Boredom got you tied in knots? Try "string craft"	Crafts		19	The Fourth Year
Geissal, Dynah	A night out at the Lady Griz game	Country living		19	The Fourth Year
Fallick, Jj	Flowered circlets	Crafts		19	The Fourth Year
Duffy, Dave	My View - The new power of the mass media is eroding the freedom of the press	Commentary		20	The Fourth Year
Davis, Russ	High beds and high production...with less work	Gardening	Raised beds	20	The Fourth Year
Harris, Martin S.	Land regulations are making it harder to move to the country	Country living		20	The Fourth Year
McLean, Bill	Hamfests - overlooked goldmines for hobbyists and collectors	Self-sufficiency	Ham radio	20	The Fourth Year
Waterman, Martin P.	Using hybrids and...creating your own varieties	Gardening	Hybrids	20	The Fourth Year
Hegener, Mark & Helen	Alternative education - learning in the real world	Homeschooling		20	The Fourth Year
Wright, Benjamin	A homeschool assignment	Homeschooling		20	The Fourth Year
Mason, Jo	What you should know about gold	Miscellanea		20	The Fourth Year
Watner, Carl	A chronology of gold in American history	Miscellanea	Old days	20	The Fourth Year
Townsend, Gene	Using a "producer gas" generator to create electricity	Alternative energy		20	The Fourth Year
Mason, Jo	Making a living as a writer	Making a living		20	The Fourth Year
Williams, Robert L.	Using photos to sell your writing	Making a living		20	The Fourth Year
Fallick, Don	In praise of the rural post office	Country living		20	The Fourth Year
Maxwell, Christopher	Cleaning and maintaining your firearms	Guns & hunting		20	The Fourth Year
Modeland, Vern	Kurt Saxon's lessons in survival	Profile		20	
Blunt, Richard	Smoked turkey and smoked brisket	Recipes		20	The Fourth Year
Barker, Jennifer Stein	Soups and stews for late winter	Recipes		20	The Fourth Year
Shober, Lucy	Just for kids - help for nature's nursery	Just for kids		20	The Fourth Year
Dankoff, Windy	The sensible, integrated photovoltaic energy system	Alternative energy	Solar	20	The Fourth Year
Foster, Walt	Roll your own biofertilizer	Gardening	Biofertilizer	20	The Fourth Year
Waterman, Martin P.	Hotbeds - an old but still sound method to help you get a jump on the growing season	Gardening	Hotbeds	20	The Fourth Year
Saxon, Kurt	Making and selling tire gardens	Making a living		20	

Backwoods Home Magazine  
Index of Back Issues  
Issues 1 - 174

Author	Title	Subject/Category	Subcategory	Issue	Anthology
Burris, Marjorie	Recycle those old clothes into a braided rug	Country living	Braided rugs	20	The Fourth Year
Geissal, Dynah	Farm ethics	Country living		20	The Fourth Year
Waterman, Martin P.	Friendly alternatives for insect and pest control	Health	Pest control	20	The Fourth Year
Maxwell, Christopher	My View - Control government, not guns	Commentary		21	The Fourth Year
Waterman, Martin P.	Use houseplants to improve your indoor air quality	Health		21	The Fourth Year
DeGroot, Roger	Drive your own well for next to nothing	Building	Wells	21	The Fourth Year
Landi, Barbara	Sweet Alaska gold	Profile		21	The Fourth Year
Hutchins, Gary	How to build your own beehives	Making a living	Beehives	21	The Fourth Year
Watner, Julie Pfeiffer	Homebirth - a natural way to come into the world	Health		21	The Fourth Year
Reid, Therese	The first slaughter	Country living		21	The Fourth Year
Callahan, Robert	Choosing superior bedding plants	Gardening		21	The Fourth Year
Bair, Bruce	Keep those empty milk jugs	Gardening		21	The Fourth Year
Waterman, Martin P.	The incredible non-biodegradable food service pail	Farm & garden	5-gallon pails	21	The Fourth Year
Geissal, Dynah	A bit about ducks	Animals	Ducks	21	The Fourth Year
Fallick, Don	How to build the fence you need	Building	Fences	21	The Fourth Year
Silveira, John	Understanding the environmental movement	Commentary		21	The Fourth Year
Harris, Martin S.	Lumber regulations that purport to protect consumers really protect big business and keep lumber prices high	Commentary		21	The Fourth Year
Jablway, Fran	Visiting Laura	Americana	Laura Ingalls Wilder	21	The Fourth Year
Blunt, Richard	Stocks - as important as herbs and spices	Recipes		21	The Fourth Year
Shober, Lucy	Just for kids - have a chat with your cat	Just for kids		21	The Fourth Year
Elliott, Larry	Idaho utility entry into PV field may be a sign of things to come	Alternative energy	Solar	21	The Fourth Year
Evangelista, Anita	How to buy your first dairy goat	Animals	Dairy goats	21	The Fourth Year
Campbell, Darlene	The dairy goat - a gallon of milk a day	Animals	Dairy goats	21	The Fourth Year
Maxwell, Christopher	The SKS carbine - an honest bargain	Guns & hunting		21	The Fourth Year
Richards, Michelle	The right rifle for a woman	Guns & hunting		21	The Fourth Year
Palmer, Jan	Buying the first horse	Country living	Horses	21	The Fourth Year
Williams, Robert L. III	School at home for fun and profit	Homeschooling		21	The Fourth Year
Oliver, Ron & Carol	Protect your garden with a homemade trap	Gardening		21	The Fourth Year
Duffy, Dave	My View - Milwaukee water, self reliance...and a cool country drink	Commentary		22	The Fourth Year
Wright, M.C.	Homesteading at Hayden Lake	Country living		22	The Fourth Year
Waterman, Martin P.	How to choose a greenhouse	Gardening	Greenhouses	22	The Fourth Year
Parkin, Marlene	Quilts - masterpieces of the heart and windows into women's history	Americana		22	The Fourth Year
LaPlant, Ralph	I'm living my log cabin dream	Country living		22	The Fourth Year

Backwoods Home Magazine  
Index of Back Issues  
Issues 1 - 174

Author	Title	Subject/Category	Subcategory	Issue	Anthology
Lefsaker, Ken	What to look for in a kit log home	Building	Log house	22	The Fourth Year
Talbot, Jim	Chinking for log homes	Building	Log house	22	The Fourth Year
Harris, Martin S.	Log homes - fact and fiction	Building	Log house	22	The Fourth Year
Gillas, Lon	Electric car racing - what a gas!	Alternative energy	Electric cars	22	The Fourth Year
Dankoff, Windy	Selecting the right voltage for your independent home power system	Alternative energy	Solar	22	The Fourth Year
Geissal, Dynah	Father goose	Country living		22	The Fourth Year
Maxwell, Christopher	A cautionary tale	Building	Building codes	22	The Fourth Year
Geissal, Dynah	How to make cheese and butter	Recipes		22	The Fourth Year
Maxwell, Christopher	Firearm safety is a serious business	Guns & hunting		22	
Slahor, Dr. Stephenie	They are not just "HIS firearms"	Guns & hunting		22	The Fourth Year
Butterfield, Jeff	Long range antennas for the homestead	Self-sufficiency		22	The Fourth Year
Shober, Lucy	Just for kids - take a nite hike!	Just for kids		22	The Fourth Year
Betz, Susan	Fitting in with your new neighbors	Country living		22	The Fourth Year
Check, Gene	How to make money with wild crayfish	Making a living	Crayfish	22	The Fourth Year
Blunt, Richard	Log homes, motorcycles, and good food	Recipes		22	The Fourth Year
Waterman, Martin P.	Peppers for short season growers	Gardening	Peppers	22	The Fourth Year
Barker, Jennifer Stein	Salads for summer	Recipes		22	The Fourth Year
Leiterman, Julia	Living with a plywood floor	Building	Plywood floor	22	The Fourth Year
O'Rourke, P.J.	My View - No ideology, no agenda	Commentary		23	The Fourth Year
Silveira, John	History of the Oregon Trail	Americana	Old days	23	The Fourth Year
Modeland, Vern	Reliving the Oregon Trail	Americana	Old days	23	The Fourth Year
Modeland, Vern	Conestoga, the prairie super freighter	Americana	Old days	23	The Fourth Year
Emery, Carla	Here's a step-by-step guide to wholesome, safe canning	Self-sufficiency	Canning	23	
Campbell, Darlene	Harvesting from nature	Self-sufficiency		23	The Fourth Year
Geissal, Dynah	Slaughtering and butchering	Animals		23	The Fourth Year
Maxwell, Christopher	Prepare your rifle before deer season	Self-sufficiency		23	The Fourth Year
Hopkins, Vernon	Harvesting the blacktail deer	Self-sufficiency		23	The Fourth Year
Koehler, Donald	Solar panel testing and repair	Alternative energy	Solar	23	The Fourth Year
Harris, Martin S.	Trusses - low-cost marvels to roof over most large spaces	Building	Trusses	23	The Fourth Year
Harris, Martin S.	Planning to make a living in the country	Making a living		23	The Fourth Year
Maxwell, Christopher	Saving is the first step to an independent country life	Country living		23	
Shober, Lucy	Just for kids - a backwoods kitchen garden	Just for kids		23	The Fourth Year
Dominick, Anne Westbrook	Apples galore	Recipes		23	The Fourth Year
Beckmann, Petr	Nuclear superstition	Commentary		23	The Fourth Year

Backwoods Home Magazine  
Index of Back Issues  
Issues 1 - 174

Author	Title	Subject/Category	Subcategory	Issue	Anthology
Duffy, Dave	My View - Flushing toilets with other people's money	Commentary		24	The Fourth Year
Emery, Carla	Drying food - a low cost, easy way to preserve your harvest	Self-sufficiency		24	The Fourth Year
Horton, John R.	Gathering low cost firewood	Self-sufficiency		24	The Fourth Year
Weber, Larry D.	Protect your home and family from fire	Self-sufficiency	Fire protection	24	The Fourth Year
Waterman, Martin P.	Winter protection and planting of fruit trees	Farm & garden		24	The Fourth Year
Modeland, Vern	Ostriches and emus - backwoods bonanza or feathered pyramid?	Making a living	Ostriches/emus	24	The Fourth Year
Richards, Michelle	Small engine maintenance for women	Self-sufficiency		24	The Fourth Year
Geissal, Dynah	Preparing for snow-ins	Self-sufficiency		24	The Fourth Year
Geissal, Dynah	Cabin fever	Miscellanea		24	The Fourth Year
Carrubba, Sandy McPherson	Fall pumpkins and squash	Gardening	Pumpkins and squash	24	The Fourth Year
Elliott, Larry	Wind power from the past	Alternative energy	Wind power	24	The Fourth Year
Sagrillo, Mick	Wind power in the present	Alternative energy	Wind power	24	The Fourth Year
Silveira, John	Thanksgiving - a celebration of freedom and harvest	Americana	Old days	24	The Fourth Year
Fallick, Don	Design and build a barn	Building		24	The Fourth Year
Shober, Lucy	Just for kids - some good clean fun!	Just for kids		24	The Fourth Year
Barker, Jennifer Stein	Muffin magic	Recipes		24	The Fourth Year
Russell, Craig	Getting sugar from trees	Self-sufficiency	Sugaring	24	The Fourth Year
Harris, Martin S.	Thermal mass has its place, but R value is the more efficient	Energy	Heating homes	24	The Fourth Year
Blunt, Richard	Venison recipes	Recipes		24	The Fourth Year
Duffy, Dave	My View - Whether it's small town or big time, the environment or health care, the government is not the answer	Commentary		25	The Fifth Year
Geissal, Dynah	Planning is an essential key to achieving the country life	Country living		25	The Fifth Year
Fallick, Don	Some tips on moving to your country home	Country living		25	The Fifth Year
Wietelman, Sherry	Supplement your income by teaching others your skills	Making a living		25	The Fifth Year
Rogers, Kristen	Make a patchwork baby bunting from scraps	Crafts		25	The Fifth Year
Blunt, Richard	Make better pizza at home than you can buy	Recipes		25	The Fifth Year
Campbell, J. Darlene	How we bought our country home	Country living		25	The Fifth Year
Harris, Martin S.	Building your own home: part I	Building		25	
Slater, Jim (with Larry Elliott)	The solar-powered silent partner	Alternative energy		25	The Fifth Year
Brackin, Ron	Home-schooling - is it right for your kids?	Homeschooling		25	The Fifth Year
Fallick, Don	Some homeschooling ideas	Homeschooling		25	The Fifth Year

Backwoods Home Magazine  
Index of Back Issues  
Issues 1 - 174

Author	Title	Subject/Category	Subcategory	Issue	Anthology
Wright, M.C.	Child-led learning	Homeschooling		25	The Fifth Year
Long, Melinda C.	Native of the forest: a guide to growing ginseng	Gardening	Ginseng	25	The Fifth Year
Sponem, Ted	The timberwolf woodbox	Building	Woodbox	25	The Fifth Year
Jones, Charlotte	A tale about tenure in the neighborhood	Country living		25	The Fifth Year
Geissal, Dynah	Winter ch-ch-ch-ch-chores	Country living		25	The Fifth Year
Willis, Gene	The bow and arrow: low tech tool for food, entertainment	Self-sufficiency	Bow & arrow	25	The Fifth Year
Maxwell, Christopher	Save energy, save money	Self-sufficiency	Insulation	25	
Barker, Jennifer Stein	Cooking with dried fruit	Recipes		25	The Fifth Year
Janetos, John & Linda	Planning a move from the city to the country	Country living		25	The Fifth Year
Mikalson, Travis	Just for kids - readers' page	Just for kids		25	The Fifth Year
Duffy, Annie	Just for kids - readers' page	Just for kids			The Fifth Year
Shober, Lucy	Just for kids - you in the big night sky	Just for kids		25	The Fifth Year
Denney, Sally	Living the country life	Country living		25	The Fifth Year
Seavey, William L.	Researching new locations	Country living		25	
Maxwell, Christopher	Civil forfeiture - government's license to steal our property, violate our rights	Commentary		25	
Simmons, Michael	Explore the world with shortwave	Self-sufficiency	Shortwave	25	The Fifth Year
Duffy, Dave	My View - Forget conspiracies...and do something productive!	Commentary		26	The Fifth Year
Fallick, Don	Driving back country roads - different skills needed at every turn	Country living		26	The Fifth Year
Denney, Sally	The miracle of a country birth	Country living		26	The Fifth Year
Sanders, Charles A.	Make delicious wine at home	Recipes	Wine	26	The Fifth Year
Waterman, Martin P.	Grapes - with 3000 varieties, you can grow them just about anywhere in North America	Gardening	Growing grapes	26	The Fifth Year
Harris, Martin S.	Build your own home, part 2 - using concrete and masonry in construction	Building		26	
Gelle, Bonnie	Garden huckleberries - these hardy, firm berries are easy to grow, as tasty as blueberries	Gardening	Huckleberries	26	The Fifth Year
Geissal, Dynah	Short season gardening	Gardening		26	The Fifth Year
Waterman, Martin P.	Kiwi fruit - healthy, delicious, exotic, pest- and disease-resistant, low-maintenance...	Gardening	Kiwis	26	The Fifth Year
Stallsmith, Audrey	The 10 most useful herbs	Gardening	Herbs	26	The Fifth Year
Barker, Jennifer Stein	Tips for cold-climate herb growing	Gardening	Herbs	26	The Fifth Year
Barker, Jennifer Stein	Some herb garden recipes	Recipes		26	The Fifth Year
Blunt, Richard	My favorite soup recipes	Recipes	Soup	26	The Fifth Year

Backwoods Home Magazine  
Index of Back Issues  
Issues 1 - 174

Author	Title	Subject/Category	Subcategory	Issue	Anthology
Kaufmann, H. Scott	Try an isolated gain passive solar house	Alternative energy	Solar	26	The Fifth Year
Williams, Robert L.	Simplified concrete and masonry work	Building		26	The Fifth Year
Shober, Lucy	Just for kids - killing some time (create an afternoon time warp)	Just for kids		26	The Fifth Year
Goettemoeller, Jeff	The fence post tomato trellis	Gardening	Tomato trellis	26	
Hulsing, Monta	Raising sheep	Self-sufficiency		26	The Fifth Year
Heikenfeld, Jeff	Free supplies for your homestead	Self-sufficiency		26	The Fifth Year
Hopkins, Vernon	Improving poor garden soil	Gardening	Soil	26	The Fifth Year
Ward, Pat	Improving poor garden soil	Gardening	Soil	26	The Fifth Year
Lovell, Cleoral	Dueling duck	Country living		26	The Fifth Year
Modeland, Vern	Edible landscapes are Jim Gibbons' livelihood	Profile		26	The Fifth Year
Modeland, Vern	Edible landscapes: some information sources	Gardening		26	The Fifth Year
Willis, Gene	Muzzleloaders - art, science, and a piece of history	Self-sufficiency		26	The Fifth Year
Bollier, Whitney M.	Deer discourology	Farm & garden		26	The Fifth Year
O'Dooley, Charles Bryant	Synopsis of sourdough	Recipes		26	The Fifth Year
Duffy, Dave	My View - Self reliance the key to happiness	Commentary		27	The Fifth Year
Minner, Steven	How to care for and feed the family pond	Farm & garden		27	The Fifth Year
Shober, Lucy	Good-bye old friend	Country living	Animal death	27	The Fifth Year
Braet, Chris & Mike	Raising water buffalo - are they better than cattle?	Animals		27	The Fifth Year
Hulburt, Dory	Moon over Bogus Brook	Country living		27	The Fifth Year
Burris, Marjorie	Here are 5 simple things that make our life easier	Self-sufficiency		27	The Fifth Year
Ainsworth, Dorothy	Determined woman builds distinctive vertical log studio	Building		27	The Fifth Year
Pipes, Mary	Choosing and using a wood cookstove	Self-sufficiency		27	The Fifth Year
Modeland, Vern	Mick Sagrillo - wizard of wind	Profile		27	The Fifth Year
Blunt, Richard	Three great bread recipes	Recipes		27	The Fifth Year
Barker, Jennifer Stein	Quick and easy veggie food	Recipes		27	The Fifth Year
Williams, Robert L.	Learn the basics of wall framing	Building		27	The Fifth Year
Luttenton, Nathaniel	Going home	Country living		27	
Geissal, Dynah	Health care begins at home	Health		27	The Fifth Year
Dibble, Eric & Birney	Build a fieldstone chimney	Building		27	The Fifth Year
Harris, Martin S.	Building your own home: part III	Building		27	
Rogers, Kristen & Atkins, Randy	Start a home-based food business	Making a living		27	The Fifth Year
Blucher, Judith	Making your own sourdough yeast	Recipes		27	The Fifth Year
Thompson, Tok	Build an earth-sheltered log cabin	Building		27	The Fifth Year
Maxwell, Christopher	Handguns are useful tools for the homesteader	Guns & hunting		27	The Fifth Year



Backwoods Home Magazine  
Index of Back Issues  
Issues 1 - 174

Author	Title	Subject/Category	Subcategory	Issue	Anthology
Bullington, Sandra R., CPA	Trading your city house for a country homestead - will it be a taxing move?	Self-sufficiency		27	The Fifth Year
LaPlant, Ralph	Make a lifeline before you need it	Self-sufficiency		27	
Williams, Robert L.	How to build a low-cost log lifter	Building		27	The Fifth Year
Duffy, Dave	My View - The beast is at the door again	Commentary		28	The Fifth Year
Elliott, Larry	For a truly independent energy system, your choices are solar, wind, and water	Alternative energy		28	The Fifth Year
Thomsen, Skip	Don't discount a generator, especially a diesel generator, as your primary power source	Alternative energy	Diesel generator	28	
Norling, Edie L.	The great cow caper	Country living		28	The Fifth Year
Geissal, Dynah	Lucky duck	Country living		28	The Fifth Year
Minner, Steven	Raising fish in the farm pond	Farm & garden		28	The Fifth Year
Williams, Robert L.	How ya gonna keep 'em down on the farm - after they've seen the mall?	Commentary		28	The Fifth Year
Duffy, Dave	Independent energy runs <i>Backwoods Home Magazine</i>	Alternative energy		28	The Fifth Year
Silveira, John	Looking behind the Declaration of Independence	Americana		28	The Fifth Year
Blunt, Richard	Chinese cooking	Recipes		28	The Fifth Year
Shober, Lucy	Just for kids - sun-kabobs and solar sizzle	Just for kids		28	The Fifth Year
Bergey, Mike	Small wind turbines are a viable alternative	Alternative energy	Wind turbines	28	
Fallick, Don	Designing for solar heating	Alternative energy	Solar	28	The Fifth Year
Geissal, Dynah	The gosling that lived	Animals		28	The Fifth Year
Chaney, Greg & Bonnie	Micro-hydropower - a working example	Alternative energy	Hydro	28	The Fifth Year
Hooker, Dr. J.D.	Here's a low-cost, low-tech refrigerator that really works	Alternative energy		28	The Fifth Year
Elliott, Larry	The care of lead acid batteries	Self-sufficiency		28	The Fifth Year
Barker, Jennifer Stein	Sun oven cookery	Recipes		28	The Fifth Year
Towne, Edwin A., Jr.	Build a 12-volt power plant from the junkyard	Alternative energy		28	The Fifth Year
Lagoe, Ray	Firewood: how and what to buy	Alternative energy		28	The Fifth Year
Duffy, Dave	My View - Bad laws, good solutions (Underground economy, Fully informed jury)	Commentary		29	The Fifth Year
Thomsen, Skip & Freshwater, Cat	Here are some home-based businesses that are worth trying	Making a living		29	The Fifth Year
Williams, Robert L.	Use your own sawmill to cut lumber prices	Building		29	The Fifth Year
Shonforest, Zane Louise	Outlaw wisteria	Country living		29	
Thibodeau, Jayn Steidl	Raising goats as a business is a profitable and fun venture	Making a living	Raising goats	29	The Fifth Year
Glass, Hugh	A local barter network creates new options	Self-sufficiency		29	

Backwoods Home Magazine  
Index of Back Issues  
Issues 1 - 174

Author	Title	Subject/Category	Subcategory	Issue	Anthology
Duffy, Dave	You have to learn to shovel crap before you learn to be the boss	Making a living		29	
Modeland, Vern	Grow an independent living with a cut flower business	Making a living		29	The Fifth Year
Duerig, Knight C.	Here are three ways to build a stanchion	Building		29	The Fifth Year
Silveira, John	From Martha and Abigail to Dolly and Louisa, America's earliest First Ladies were fascinating	Americana		29	The Fifth Year
Blunt, Richard	Making sourdough bread	Recipes		29	The Fifth Year
Barker, Jennifer Stein	Old-fashioned desserts	Recipes		29	The Fifth Year
Shober, Lucy	Just for kids - some summertime secrets	Just for kids		29	
Fallick, Don	Odd-jobbin' can be a country goldmine	Making a living		29	The Fifth Year
Fallick, Barbara Sorensen	Help your children to read by teaching them the phonic basics	Homeschooling		29	The Fifth Year
Elliott, Larry	PV as a country business? - if you're a jack-of-all-trades	Making a living		29	The Fifth Year
Simmons, Michael	Here's how to start a part-time, one-person mail order business	Making a living		29	The Fifth Year
Jensen, David	Try an ex-military truck for rugged, reliable service	Self-sufficiency		29	The Fifth Year
Wilcox, Phil & Somers, Serena	Install a remote telephone line	Self-sufficiency		29	The Fifth Year
Duffy, Dave	My View - Politics, self reliance...and Bill Clinton	Commentary		30	The Fifth Year
Blunt, Richard	American food - it's as varied as the melting pot	Recipes		30	The Fifth Year
Fallick, Don	Collecting old phonograph records is fun and educational	Americana	Old days	30	The Fifth Year
Hooker, Rev. Dr. J.D.	Try traditional early American fried squirrel	Recipes		30	The Fifth Year
Fallick, Don	Barbecue a whole goat (and more) in an imu	Recipes		30	The Fifth Year
Blunt, Richard	Your throw-away fish can be keepers if you know how to prepare them right	Recipes		30	The Fifth Year
Burris, Marjorie	David and the D-4...a story about growing up	Country living		30	The Fifth Year
Williams, Robert L.	Building an expensive log house - the cheap way	Building		30	The Fifth Year
Rogers, Kristen	Homemade hunter's soup	Recipes		30	
Cook, Jan	Make a "slit shirt"	Crafts		30	
Radabaugh, Joe	Making and using a solar cooker	Alternative energy	Solar	30	The Fifth Year
Ward, Pat	Poor man's shrimp cocktail on perch, and...	Recipes		30	The Fifth Year
Barker, Jennifer Stein	Sourdough with substance	Recipes		30	The Fifth Year
Evangelista, Anita	How to keep those excess eggs	Farm & garden		30	The Fifth Year
Fallick, Don	Preventing and surviving stove and chimney fires	Country living		30	The Fifth Year
Shepherd, William	Venison recipes	Recipes		30	The Fifth Year

Backwoods Home Magazine  
Index of Back Issues  
Issues 1 - 174

Author	Title	Subject/Category	Subcategory	Issue	Anthology
Prange, Shari	Converting your gas car to electric is no shocker	Alternative energy	Electric cars	30	The Fifth Year
Shober, Lucy	Just for kids - some pioneer recipes	Just for kids		30	The Fifth Year
Geissal, Dynah	Some thoughts about my wood cookstove	Country living		30	The Fifth Year
Palmroth, Bill	Pemmican - the all purpose food	Recipes		30	The Fifth Year
Silveira, John	Former first ladies - beautiful, brilliant, crazy	Americana		30	The Fifth Year
Geissal, Dynah	Turkeys - fun and profitable and not as dumb as you think	Animals		30	The Fifth Year
Fox, Jill	Learning in the pickle patch	Country living		30	The Fifth Year
Duffy, Dave	My View - James Madison's warning is more important now than ever	Commentary		31	The Fifth Year
Blunt, Richard	Here's how to choose flavor enhancers to make everyday eating an adventure	Recipes		31	The Sixth Year
Waterman, Martin P.	Whether they're new or historic varieties, some apples just belong in a country garden	Farm & garden		31	The Sixth Year
Sheffer, Susannah	Homeschool your children using apprenticeships	Homeschooling		31	The Sixth Year
Barbuto, Joseph	How to earn your college degree outside of the traditional classroom	Homeschooling		31	The Sixth Year
Polman, Kenneth J.	Here's a simple device to improve rough roads	Tools		31	The Sixth Year
Strom, Dave	How to make knives and sheaths	Tools		31	
Nemec, Harry G.	Here's how I built a 1000-gallon septic tank	Building		31	The Sixth Year
Waterman, Martin P.	Driving and keeping your car running in winter	Self-sufficiency		31	The Sixth Year
Anderson, Farley	Adopting a wild horse	Animals		31	The Sixth Year
Waterman, Martin P.	How to cope with winter blues	Country living		31	The Sixth Year
Garrison, Bonnie	Homeschooling our teenagers in the backwoods was one of the best decisions we have ever made	Homeschooling		31	The Sixth Year
Fallick, Don	Try a gravity flow water system	Self-sufficiency		31	The Sixth Year
Shober, Lucy	When Irish eyes are smiling - a love affair with Kerry-Dexters	Animals		31	The Sixth Year
Cook, Jan	Make quick-as-a-flash "winter warm wear"	Crafts		31	
Fallick, Don	Cookstove lore	Alternative energy	Cookstoves	31	The Sixth Year
Hawks, Jeanne	Women and kids build a straw bale wall	Building		31	
Silveira, John	Carver - he wrote the book on self reliance	Americana		31	The Sixth Year
DeLean, Maurcia	John Fitch - a forgotten inventor	Americana		31	The Sixth Year
Ainsworth, Dorothy	Excessive overhang	Country living		31	
Fallick, Don	Make your own tool handles	Tools		31	The Sixth Year
Shober, Lucy	Just for kids - hard working worms	Just for kids		31	The Sixth Year
Duffy, Dave	My View - Tolerance, Both the left & the right lack it	Commentary		32	The Sixth Year
Blunt, Richard	Home brew your own beer	Recipes		32	The Sixth Year

Backwoods Home Magazine  
Index of Back Issues  
Issues 1 - 174

Author	Title	Subject/Category	Subcategory	Issue	Anthology
Taylor, Kate	Gardening for blood	Country living		32	The Sixth Year
Morgan, Frank	Make a heated seed germination flat	Gardening	Seeds	32	The Sixth Year
Geissal, Dynah	Starting over	Self-sufficiency		32	The Sixth Year
Waterman, Martin P.	Hardy roses are easy to grow	Farm & garden	Roses	32	The Sixth Year
Burris, Marjorie	A post office called Podunk	Country living		32	
Waterman, Martin P.	Elderberries - the undiscovered fruit	Farm & garden	Elderberries	32	The Sixth Year
Ainsworth, Dorothy	Never underestimate a woman	Self-sufficiency		32	The Sixth Year
Cady, Dorothy	Home-grown popcorn - the treat you can grow yourself	Gardening	Popcorn	32	The Sixth Year
Williams, Robert L.	Second of two parts: build an expensive log house - the cheap way	Building	Log house	32	The Sixth Year
Silveira, John	James Polk - a model for modern presidents	Americana		32	The Sixth Year
Ayoob, Massad	Defensive deadly force: the ground rules	Guns & hunting		32	The Sixth Year
Shober, Lucy	Just for kids - knock knock vinegar	Just for kids		32	The Sixth Year
Glasheen, Connie	Troubleshooting problems with compost piles	Gardening	Compost piles	32	The Sixth Year
Anderson, Wendell	Garden for the record and ensure a good harvest	Gardening		32	The Sixth Year
Barker, Jennifer Stein	One pot meals	Recipes		32	The Sixth Year
Taylor, Eugene & Thibodeau, Jayne Steidl	Tractor maintenance saves you more than money	Self-sufficiency		32	The Sixth Year
Evangelista, Anita	How to buy your first sheep (without getting shorn)	Animals		32	The Sixth Year
Ciampi, Cora J.	My stars and garters	Miscellanea		32	The Sixth Year
DeLean, Maurcia	Try these home remedies for "hare" loss	Animals		32	
LaFreniere, Lisa Ann	For a delicious adventure, try growing your own corn	Gardening	Corn	32	The Sixth Year
Williams, Robert L.	Try a cement block garden	Gardening		32	The Sixth Year
Duffy, Dave	My View - Newt Gingrich, a man of history	Commentary		33	The Sixth Year
Richards, Michelle	Here a few tips on maintaining & diagnosing small engine problems around the homestead	Self-sufficiency		33	The Sixth Year
Yeager, Alice B.	Greens - delicious, nutritious, and easy to grow	Gardening	Greens	33	The Sixth Year
Nemec, Harry G.	Here's one way to build a solar-heated shower	Building		33	The Sixth Year
Fallick, Don	Build cheap, temporary shelters for your homestead's temporary needs	Building		33	The Sixth Year
Waterman, Martin P.	Here's how to start your own small town theater company	Country living		33	The Sixth Year
Ayoob, Massad	The price of self defense	Guns & hunting		33	The Sixth Year
Wallin, Linda A.	Here's how one couple battled government over an unfair tax assessment - and won	Country living		33	The Sixth Year
Yeager, Alice B.	Leave space for peppers!	Gardening	Peppers	33	The Sixth Year
Blunt, Richard	Home brew your own beer	Recipes		33	The Sixth Year

Backwoods Home Magazine  
Index of Back Issues  
Issues 1 - 174

Author	Title	Subject/Category	Subcategory	Issue	Anthology
Taylor, Kate	The headless chicken and the family picnic - what a sight!	Country living		33	The Sixth Year
Cook, Jan	Want a different look? Try sponge painting	Crafts	Sponge painting	33	
Greer, Ruth	Thoughts on a snake	Nature		33	The Sixth Year
Williams, Robert L.	Metal framing - no more mildew, termites, rot, fungus, shrinkage, fire, or knots	Building		33	The Sixth Year
Hunter, Helen	Don't throw away them bricks	Self-sufficiency		33	The Sixth Year
Williams, Robert L.	Want a fun way to cut those food bills? Grab a rod & reel	Self-sufficiency		33	The Sixth Year
Barker, Jennifer Stein	Sandwiches for summer	Recipes		33	The Sixth Year
Styron, Harry	How to work with brokers, lawyers, tile insurance agents when you buy country land	Self-sufficiency	Buying country land	33	The Sixth Year
Geissal, Dynah	A death on the farm	Country living		33	
Silveira, John	Think of it this way...Fully Informed Jury Assoc.	Commentary		33	The Sixth Year
Shober, Lucy	Just for kids - life on the damp side	Just for kids		33	The Sixth Year
Wright, Margaret C.	City boy, country boy	Country living		33	
Rogers, Kristen	Herbal vinegars - extra zip in your cooking	Recipes		33	The Sixth Year
Lindley, Francille Anderson	Raising goats can be profitable	Making a living	Animals	33	The Sixth Year
Duffy, Dave	My View - The politics of tragedy	Commentary		34	The Sixth Year
Fallick, Don	Need a privy? Here's the right way to build one	Building		34	The Sixth Year
O'Dooley, Charles Bryant	Making teas from wild plants and herbs	Health		34	The Sixth Year
Laverty, Diane	Build a cool pool for a refreshing price	Building		34	The Sixth Year
Burns, Keb	From emergency shower to backpack friend, the garden sprayer is a real versatile tool	Self-sufficiency	Garden sprayer	34	The Sixth Year
Hooker, Rev. Dr. J.D.	Here's how old Italy and I teamed up to make a really neat & useful non-electric pasta machine	Self-sufficiency	Pasta machine	34	The Sixth Year
Fawcett, Bob	Buy prescription drugs cheaply and without a prescription	Health		34	
Fallick, Don	Try our country cliches quiz	Country living		34	The Sixth Year
Fisher, John C.	Freeze that sweet corn and enjoy it all year long	Gardening	Corn	34	The Sixth Year
Sanders, Charles A.	Create your own emergency water supply	Self-sufficiency		34	The Sixth Year
Ayoob, Massad	Effective rounds for the backwoods	Guns & hunting		34	The Sixth Year
Cywin, Larry	Make herbal wines for pleasure and health	Recipes		34	The Sixth Year
Toney, Sandra L.	Enjoy zucchini all year	Recipes		34	The Sixth Year
Blunt, Richard	Mediterranean food - it's home-based cooking at its best, and it's about as healthful as it gets	Recipes		34	The Sixth Year

Backwoods Home Magazine  
Index of Back Issues  
Issues 1 - 174

Author	Title	Subject/Category	Subcategory	Issue	Anthology
Silveira, John	Presidents' wives of the past - part 3	Americana		34	The Sixth Year
Murphy, Karen A.	You can turn dumpster-diving into an urban treasure hunt	Self-sufficiency		34	
Cook, Jan	Make a quillow	Crafts	Quilt/pillow	34	
Burris, Marjorie	How to make your own dressings and bandages	Self-sufficiency		34	The Sixth Year
Silveira, John	Think of it this way... Government agencies reporting figures	Commentary		34	The Sixth Year
Stein Barker, Jennifer	Lunchbox cookies	Recipes		34	The Sixth Year
Jones, Robert	Homemade soap - it's easy to make, high in quality, and you can even make a living with it	Self-sufficiency		34	The Sixth Year
Morrow, Frances	If it's personality you like farm animals have a lot of it	Country living		34	The Sixth Year
Braddy, J.C.	Grow your own bay tree	Gardening		34	
Shober, Lucy	Just for kids - life in the forest	Just for kids		34	The Sixth Year
Gitre, Steve	Start a home-based herb business	Self-sufficiency		34	The Sixth Year
Simmons, Michael	Troubleshoot your own PC	Self-sufficiency		34	The Sixth Year
Hoover Dunham, Terri	How about a delicious thistle salad?	Recipes		34	
Harris, Martin	The unfairness of property taxes	Commentary		34	
Duffy, Dave	My View - A flat tax makes sense	Commentary		35	The Sixth Year
Thomsen, Skip	Backwoods love and divorce - don't take the first for granted	Country living		35	
Polachic, Darlene	Stackwall construction - it's beautiful, it's affordable, and you can build it yourself	Building	Cordwood masonry	35	The Sixth Year
Wilgenbusch, Delores	...and how about a stackwall chicken coop	Building	Cordwood masonry	35	The Sixth Year
Fallick, Don	The backwoods back: the right and wrong ways to do lifting around the homestead	Self-sufficiency		35	
Butterfield, Jeff	Prepare for hunting season and have some great fun by making your own accessories	Guns & hunting		35	The Sixth Year
Duffy, Annie	Where I live	Just for kids		35	
Cook, Jan	Make a matchbox car roadway	Crafts		35	
Polman, Kenneth J.	Get a new life for those old dead battery-powered tools by converting them to 12 volts	Self-sufficiency		35	The Sixth Year
Evangelista, Anita	Sauerkraut the easy way	Recipes		35	The Sixth Year
Settles, Jan	Tired of paying through the nose for cereal? Try making your own granola dirt cheap	Recipes		35	The Sixth Year
Glasheen, Connie	Saving open-pollinated seeds is one step to self sufficiency	Gardening	Seeds	35	

Backwoods Home Magazine  
Index of Back Issues  
Issues 1 - 174

Author	Title	Subject/Category	Subcategory	Issue	Anthology
Hooker, Rev. Dr. J.D.	You can make realistic canvas decoys that work as well as the store-bought kind	Crafts	Decoys	35	
Ayoob, Massad	Ayoob on firearms - create your own shooting range	Guns & hunting		35	The Sixth Year
Wright, Margaret C.	This St. Bernard backwoods hero saved old grandma's life	Country living		35	
Kissler, Gary L.	Try these fresh ideas in your home dairy	Animals	Milk cows	35	The Sixth Year
Siler, Aaron	Raising my calf Max	Animals		35	
Elliott, Larry	Self-reliant couple create a solar homestead	Energy		35	The Sixth Year
Stein Barker, Jennifer	A little planning makes living with solar easier than you think	Energy		35	The Sixth Year
Williams, Robert L.	Install rafters alone - the easy way	Building		35	The Sixth Year
Yeager, Alice B.	Having "escaped from cultivation," honeysuckle and kudzu pose a real threat	Country living		35	
Williams, Robert L.	Want to save fuel and money? Try square-split firewood	Self-sufficiency		35	The Sixth Year
Stein Barker, Jennifer	Garlic lovers' delight	Recipes		35	The Sixth Year
Shober, Lucy	Just for kids - visit the great prairies	Just for kids		35	The Sixth Year
Stout, Ted	This is one way to make applejack...	Recipes	Hard cider	35	The Sixth Year
Hooker, Rev. Dr. J.D.	...and this is Reverend Dr. Hooker's applejack	Recipes		35	The Sixth Year
Rogers, Kristen	Wolf-dog hybrids: smart, loyal, but they're not for everyone	Animals		35	
Andal, Cynthia	Be a clown - it's fun, and it pays well too	Making a living		35	The Sixth Year
Silveira, John	Presidents' wives of the past, part 4 - cunning, vindictive, and one may have been a murderess	Americana		35	The Sixth Year
Silveira, John	Think of it this way - Term limits the logic behind it	Commentary		35	The Sixth Year
Evangelista, Anita	Make your own string cheese	Recipes		35	The Sixth Year
Blunt, Richard	It's damned hot, and it's damned good	Recipes	Chili peppers	35	The Sixth Year
Duffy, Dave	My View - Self reliance means no scapegoats	Commentary		36	The Sixth Year
Waterman, Martin P.	Don't miss the backwoods on-ramp to the information super highway	Self-sufficiency	Rural internet	36	The Sixth Year
Blunt, Richard	Wild turkey, goose, and venison for the holidays	Recipes		36	The Sixth Year
Evangelista, Nick	Open eyes can help you survive your move back to the land	Country living		36	The Sixth Year
Styron, Harry	Boost your income by adding a processing step to what you sell	Making a living		36	The Sixth Year
Frandsen, D.B.	The cholesterol in your stovepipe can be fatal	Country living	Creosote	36	The Sixth Year
Duffy, Annie	Where I live	Just for kids	Horse care	36	The Sixth Year
Silveira, John	Think of it this way - Steam-driven cars, cars from the past that would make ideal cars for the future	Commentary		36	The Sixth Year

Backwoods Home Magazine  
Index of Back Issues  
Issues 1 - 174

Author	Title	Subject/Category	Subcategory	Issue	Anthology
Stone, Leland Edward	Build a homestead forge and fabricate your own hardware	Self-sufficiency		36	The Sixth Year
Ayoob, Massad	Ayoob on firearms - selecting the backwoods battery	Guns & hunting		36	The Sixth Year
Stein Barker, Jennifer	Soups for winter	Recipes		36	The Sixth Year
Burris, Marjorie	Try cooking on top of your heating-stove	Recipes	Woodstove	36	The Sixth Year
Bianchi, Roland R.	Ol' Hank and the John Deere	Country living	Farm equipment	36	The Sixth Year
Clay, Jackie	Moving to the wilderness - turning the dream to reality	Country living		36	The Sixth Year
Thibodeau, Jayn Steidl	Finding, buying, milking, and living with the family milk cow	Animals		36	The Sixth Year
Waterman, Martin P.	In search of the perfect bowl of chili	Recipes		36	The Sixth Year
Hooker, Rev. Dr. J.D.	Make your own Swiss Army style snowshoes	Crafts		36	The Sixth Year
Butterfield, Jeff	Tanning your own hide - a sportsman's guide	Outdoors		36	The Sixth Year
Burris, Marjorie	Here are seven helpful hints from homestead 77	Self-sufficiency		36	The Sixth Year
Geissal, Dynah	Dig a poor man's well in the country	Self-sufficiency		36	The Sixth Year
Shober, Lucy	Just for kids - some farinaceous folly	Just for kids	Experiment	36	The Sixth Year
Hooker, Rev. Dr. J.D.	A DIY level that actually works	Tools		36	The Sixth Year
Stallsmith, Audrey	Make butter the easy way	Self-sufficiency		36	The Sixth Year
Kepple, Richard D.	If you'd like to get started with chickens, here are the basics	Animals		36	The Sixth Year
Cywin, Larry	Two classic military rifles for the homestead	Guns & hunting		36	The Sixth Year
Duffy, Dave	My View - The new frontier	Commentary		37	The Seventh Year
Merrill, Rodney L.	You can earn a college degree without ever leaving home, thanks to TVs and computers	Self-sufficiency		37	
Kovach, Tommy	NASA says these plants will help clean the air in your home	Health		37	The Seventh Year
Belding, Martha	It took a lot of weed-eating fish & work to make our lake usable	Country living		37	The Seventh Year
Wright, Margaret C.	Commonsense precautions help keep kids safe	Country living		37	The Seventh Year
Waterman, Martin P.	Feeling nostalgic? Now you'll rave! Here's the story of Burma Shave	Americana	Old days	37	The Seventh Year
Yeager, Alice B.	The Fuyugaki persimmon - it really is "food for the gods"	Farm & garden		37	The Seventh Year
Bisaccia, Lance	June Jaeger's quilts are works of fine art	Americana	Quilts	37	
Ayoob, Massad	Ayoob on firearms - my choice for the ideal backwoods gun is the four-inch .44 Magnum handgun	Guns & hunting		37	The Seventh Year
Waterman, Martin P.	Homesteading on the electronic frontier	Self-sufficiency	Internet	37	The Seventh Year



Backwoods Home Magazine  
Index of Back Issues  
Issues 1 - 174

Author	Title	Subject/Category	Subcategory	Issue	Anthology
Styron, Harry	When it comes to land contracts - be careful! Here are some critical points to consider.	Country living		37	The Seventh Year
Duffy, Annie	Where I live	Just for kids	Goat shed	37	The Seventh Year
Evangelista, Anita	These are Jacob's sheep	Animals		37	The Seventh Year
Silveira, John	How I've started my child in a program of homeschooling	Homeschooling		37	The Seventh Year
Silveira, John	Think of it this way - Just how good of a bet are those lotto tickets?	Commentary		37	The Seventh Year
Harbert, Lee	Shiitake mushrooms for food and for cash - you "plant" them by inoculating logs	Farm & garden		37	The Seventh Year
Stein Barker, Jennifer	Salads for winter	Recipes		37	
Tabor, Thomas C.	Try these bread recipes that are part of our heritage - and still delicious today	Recipes		37	The Seventh Year
Nemec, Harry G.	Here's a cold storage house as good as our ancestors built	Building		37	The Seventh Year
Wright, Margaret C.	The saga of Benjamin, the backwoods, homeschooled boy who wanted to get a job	Country living		37	The Seventh Year
Clark, Terrie	For this resourceful couple, primitive survival skills are a path to self sufficiency	Self-sufficiency		37	The Seventh Year
Blunt, Richard	Beans - they may be a poor man's meat, but they are also the gourmet's delight	Recipes		37	The Seventh Year
Adler, Ruth	The amazing aloe	Health		37	The Seventh Year
Carlson, Albert H.	Everybody talks about lightning - and yes, there are things you can do about it	Nature	Emergency preparedness	37	The Seventh Year
McEachran, Matt	Propane is a multi-purpose fuel, and it has many key advantages	Energy		37	The Seventh Year
Palmer, Jan	Try these smaller breeds of multi-purpose cattle	Animals		37	The Seventh Year
Duffy, Dave	My View - The tax problem	Commentary		38	The Seventh Year
Glasheen, Connie	It's cheap and easy to multiply plants by using these propagation techniques	Gardening	Propagation	38	The Seventh Year
Burris, Marjorie	Soil pH is the secret of a good garden	Gardening	soil pH	38	The Seventh Year
Yeager, Alice B.	Here are some thoughts on finding your dream place - garden and all	Country living	Gardens	38	The Seventh Year
Fowler, Paul Jeffrey	PV pioneer describes his successful solar home	Energy		38	The Seventh Year
Waterman, Martin P.	Homesteading on the electronic frontier	Self-sufficiency	Gardening on the internet	38	The Seventh Year
Palmroth, Bill	Eating crow isn't that bad	Recipes		38	The Seventh Year
Kovach, Tommy	Protect those young trees from frost and vermin	Farm & garden		38	The Seventh Year

Backwoods Home Magazine  
Index of Back Issues  
Issues 1 - 174

Author	Title	Subject/Category	Subcategory	Issue	Anthology
Kelley, Tanya	Don't have a cow! (Get a steer instead)	Animals		38	The Seventh Year
Kovach, Tommy	Try these organic controls for garden pests	Gardening		38	The Seventh Year
DeLean, Maurcia	Stop bugs Nature's way	Gardening		38	The Seventh Year
Fallick, Barbara	Combat aphids by planting garlic	Gardening		38	The Seventh Year
Blunt, Richard	From humble stew to curried root soup, root vegetables are an overlooked delight	Recipes		38	The Seventh Year
Ainsworth, Dorothy	Dorothy Ainsworth update: Out of the ashes	Profile	Log cabin	38	
Norrell, Edna C.	Be a purple martin landlord - and find lots of uses for gourds	Animals	Gourds	38	The Seventh Year
Geissal, Dynah	It's springtime in Montana	Country living		38	The Seventh Year
Duffy, Annie	Where I live	Just for kids	Computers	38	The Seventh Year
Stein Barker, Jennifer	Make these hot drinks for liquid comfort	Recipes		38	
Dominick, Anne Westbrook	You definitely want to grow your own asparagus	Gardening	Asparagus	38	The Seventh Year
Yeager, Alice B.	The Ichiban hybrid eggplant is a real producer	Gardening	Eggplant	38	The Seventh Year
Denney, Sally	For something different in your garden, try ground cherries	Gardening	Groud cherries	38	The Seventh Year
Silveira, John	What you do to one side of an equation, you do to the other to keep it balanced	Homeschooling		38	The Seventh Year
Geissal, Dynah	High altitude gardening - it's a challenge but these helpful tips can get you started	Gardening		38	The Seventh Year
Binford-Bell, Jacqueline	Goats don't eat zucchini	Gardening	Zucchini	38	The Seventh Year
Hildreth, Jim	Grow horehound for the health of it	Gardening	Herb	38	The Seventh Year
Yeager, Alice B.	Blueberries are an affordable luxury	Gardening	Blueberries	38	The Seventh Year
Castor, Inez	The duck dilemma: they're a lot of fun, and they do eat those slugs - but ...	Animals		38	The Seventh Year
Wallin, L.A.	Scrap poly pipe can be transformed into "training wheels for trees"	Farm & garden		38	The Seventh Year
Stetser, Gordon Jr.	Lilacs can provide a reliable "thermometer" for planting	Farm & garden	Lilacs	38	The Seventh Year
Palmer, Jan	When you're laying out your farm, careful planning pays big dividends	Farm & garden		38	The Seventh Year
Clayton, Michael	Follow these eight easy steps to a successful eggplant harvest	Gardening	Eggplants	38	The Seventh Year
Hooker, Rev. Dr. J.D.	Tobacco has some uses that might surprise you	Self-sufficiency		38	The Seventh Year
Tougas, Michael J.	Whose garden is this anyway?	Country living	Animals	38	The Seventh Year
Russell, Craig	For some surprises in your garden, grow potatoes from seed	Gardening	Potatoes	38	The Seventh Year

Backwoods Home Magazine  
Index of Back Issues  
Issues 1 - 174

Author	Title	Subject/Category	Subcategory	Issue	Anthology
Duffy, Dave	My View - The age of misinformation	Commentary		39	The Seventh Year
Tresl, Jacqueline	Make your own lumber with a chainsaw mill	Building		39	The Seventh Year
Bumpus, R.E.	Here's a "helping hand" for your chainsaw lumber mill	Building		39	The Seventh Year
Thomsen, Skip	You have to look beyond the building code to create really pleasing stairs	Building	Stairs	39	The Seventh Year
Lamb, Joy	Here's a mighty creative way to protect your plants from animals	Gardening		39	The Seventh Year
Waterman, Martin P.	Homesteading on the electronic frontier. There's plenty of information on the internet about building and doing repairs	Self-sufficiency		39	
Griggs, Sharon	Your family can afford a computer: buy it used	Homeschooling	Computers	39	The Seventh Year
Hooker, Rev. Dr. J.D.	Would you believe...a canvas roof? It's simple, quick, durable, and cheap	Building	Roofs	39	The Seventh Year
Yeager, Alice B.	There are lots of tomato varieties - choose the ones that suit your garden and your taste	Gardening	Tomatoes	39	The Seventh Year
Williams, Robert L.	A brick walk with little work and less money	Building		39	The Seventh Year
Williams, Robert L.	Build a three-car garage for \$78	Building		39	
Geissal, Dynah	Lessons I learned while building my log home	Building	Log house	39	The Seventh Year
Ayoob, Massad	Ayoob on firearms - the Marlin Model 60, it's the classic backwoods home rifle	Guns & hunting		39	The Seventh Year
Silveira, John	Think of it this way - Just how smart is that computer on your desk?	Commentary		39	The Seventh Year
Gist, Sylvia	Ducks contribute to a homestead in many ways	Animals		39	The Seventh Year
Bisaccia, Lance	Concrete domes have some impressive advantages	Building		39	The Seventh Year
Meagaen, Marna	Cob construction is literally dirt cheap	Building		39	The Seventh Year
Barker, Jennifer Stein	Make quick and easy pasta	Recipes		39	The Seventh Year
Nyerges, Christopher	White sage - the quintessential chaparral herb	Self-sufficiency	Herb	39	The Seventh Year
Blunt, Richard	Safe, delicious, and inexpensive home preserves	Recipes		39	The Seventh Year
Fowler, Paul Jeffrey	Plan your energy-independent home before you begin construction	Alternative energy	Solar	39	The Seventh Year
Duffy, Dave	My View - Born of desperation	Commentary		40	The Seventh Year
Thomsen, Skip	If you have some solid how-to knowledge to sell, writing and publishing a book is not that hard	Making a living		40	The Seventh Year
Fox, Jill	Delicious, wholesome, and just enough "crunch," these special soybeans sell for \$2 a pound	Making a living		40	
Duffy, Dave	Here are two country couples who diversified to make a living	Making a living		40	The Seventh Year

Backwoods Home Magazine  
Index of Back Issues  
Issues 1 - 174

Author	Title	Subject/Category	Subcategory	Issue	Anthology
Jenkins, Angela	The "night crawler condo" is a great way to make money	Making a living		40	The Seventh Year
Vineyard, Nanci	Got some weekend residents in your area? Then your home business is waiting to open	Making a living		40	The Seventh Year
Thibodeau, Jayn Steidl	Raising rabbits - for meat and making money, it's hard to beat this creature on the homestead	Making a living		40	The Seventh Year
Kenyon, Mary	This family started a used bookstore for under \$2,000	Making a living		40	The Seventh Year
Nyerges, Christopher	For headache, fever, or even rheumatism, relief is as near as the familiar willow plant	Self-sufficiency		40	The Seventh Year
Merrill, Rodney L.	You can have a good career as a nurse practitioner no matter where you live	Making a living		40	The Seventh Year
Hooker, Rev. Dr. J.D.	Consider small-scale hog production for delicious food and reliable income	Making a living		40	The Seventh Year
Evangelista, Anita	Felting is an ancient art that's still useful today	Self-sufficiency		40	The Seventh Year
Geissal, Dynah	Simplify, save, grow food, and trade and you too can afford to work for yourself	Making a living		40	The Seventh Year
Ayoob, Massad	Ayoob on firearms - the price of machismo	Guns & hunting		40	The Seventh Year
Williams, Robert L.	You can make extra money as a stringer	Making a living	Writing	40	The Seventh Year
Polachic, Darlene	A guaranteed-catch, u-catch trout pond is a fun and profitable business	Making a living		40	
Branson, Branley Allan	Forage for wood lettuce and ground coral and you can spice up your outdoor eating	Self-sufficiency		40	The Seventh Year
Barker, Jennifer Stein	Perfect whole wheat breads...some troubleshooting ideas	Recipes		40	The Seventh Year
Silveira, John	Think of it this way - Want proof of luck, ESP, and psychic powers?	Commentary		40	The Seventh Year
Williams, Robert L.	Money doesn't grow on trees, but you can grow it in your garden	Making a living		40	The Seventh Year
Duffy, Annie	Where I live	Just for kids		40	The Seventh Year
Waterman, Martin P.	Homesteading on the electronic frontier...cybrarian - a great internet job	Making a living	Internet librarian	40	The Seventh Year
Hooker, Rev. Dr. J.D.	Using trot lines, set lines, and jug fishing will increase your fish catch substantially	Self-sufficiency		40	The Seventh Year
Anderson, Steve	You can make this effective gray water disposal system	Building		40	The Seventh Year
Duffy, Dave	My View - The "Leave Us Alone" coalition and some alternative news sources	Commentary		41	The Seventh Year

Backwoods Home Magazine  
Index of Back Issues  
Issues 1 - 174

Author	Title	Subject/Category	Subcategory	Issue	Anthology
Hooker, Rev. Dr. J.D.	For large quantity food dehydration try this homemade gem from the past	Self-sufficiency		41	The Seventh Year
Hooker, Rev. Dr. J.D.	Pectin - you can rely on the grocer, or you can learn to make it yourself	Self-sufficiency		41	The Seventh Year
Yeager, Alice B.	Those leftover fall tomatoes are a delicious bounty that should be put aside for the future	Gardening	Tomatoes	41	The Seventh Year
Gabris, Linda	Apple-dapples - fun to make and even more fun to snack on	Self-sufficiency		41	The Seventh Year
Henschel, Janell	It's easy to build your own milking stanchion	Building		41	The Seventh Year
Barker, Jennifer Stein	You can make delicious meals all winter with stored vegetables and dried spices	Recipes		41	The Seventh Year
Lindsey, Sandy	Ten off-beat metal cleaning tricks	Self-sufficiency		41	The Seventh Year
Fallick, Don	Here are some simple tips on how to store apples for a long, long time	Gardening	Apples	41	The Seventh Year
Geissal, Dynah	Careful planning will make harvesting and preserving food a year-long process	Gardening	Harvesting	41	The Seventh Year
Uptain, Allyn	Make "recycled wine" from leftover fruit pulp	Recipes		41	The Seventh Year
McBride, Brenda	Pressing cider and memories	Country living		41	
Williams, Robert L.	Solve chinking woes with a mortar-sawdust mix	Building		41	The Seventh Year
Beck, Carolyn A.	Orphaned kittens need special care	Country living		41	
Bratton, Mary Jo	Based on years of personal experience, here are 10 good tips for homeschooling your children	Homeschooling		41	The Seventh Year
Bratton, Mary Jo	A unit study on birds	Homeschooling		41	The Seventh Year
Warner, Micki	Teach your kids math with the banking game	Homeschooling		41	The Seventh Year
Palmer, Jan	Improve your poultry with selective breeding	Animals		41	The Seventh Year
Miller, Olivia	Here are some cucumber pickles to make at home	Recipes		41	The Seventh Year
Castor, Inez	Enrich your soil with cover crops	Gardening	Cover crops	41	
Burris, Marjorie	Here are some tasty ways to use those end-of-season green tomatoes	Recipes		41	The Seventh Year
Kelley, Tanya	Make grape juice the easy way	Recipes		41	The Seventh Year
Perlick, Carole	What if there's no doctor? Surviving a heart attack in the backwoods	Health		41	
Duffy, Annie	Where I live	Just for kids		41	The Seventh Year
Barker, Lance & Jennifer	Keep fresh greens in your garden - even in the snow - by using row cover	Gardening	Greens	41	The Seventh Year
Mayfield, Lydia	Cracking walnuts - "almost fun"	Gardening	Walnuts	41	
Robertson, James	Keep your onions fresh...with panty hose!	Gardening	Onions	41	

Backwoods Home Magazine  
Index of Back Issues  
Issues 1 - 174

Author	Title	Subject/Category	Subcategory	Issue	Anthology
Hooker, Rev. Dr. J.D.	Traditional ways of keeping your corn crop and seed corn are still very effective	Gardening	Corn	41	The Seventh Year
Klammer, Mark & Lynn	Use plastic to get a head start on corn in the fall	Gardening	Corn	41	The Seventh Year
Fuchs, John	Sheet composting saves work	Gardening	Composting	41	
Brown, Marcia	A few strings attached	Country living		41	
Henderson, Robert K.	Squash seeds are a delicious, nutritious snack	Recipes		41	The Seventh Year
Nyerges, Christopher	Mugwort - from aiding digestion to relieving fatigue, this flavorful plant has many good uses	Self-sufficiency		41	The Seventh Year
Ayoob, Massad	Ayoob on firearms - the backwoods hunter	Guns & hunting		41	The Seventh Year
Fuchs, John	Leaf mold is another way to build your soil	Gardening	Leaf mold	41	
Helmich, Edith	Venison deserves gourmet treatment	Recipes		41	The Seventh Year
Waterman, Martin P.	Homesteading on the electronic frontier. Harvesting information from the internet	Self-sufficiency		41	
Blunt, Richard	Southern cooking that doesn't just whistle Dixie	Recipes		41	The Seventh Year
Duffy, Dave	My View - Don't throw away your vote	Commentary		42	The Seventh Year
Hooker, Rev. Dr. J.D.	Keep the cooks happy with these easy-to-make kitchen helpers	Crafts		42	The Seventh Year
Burris, Marjorie	Close encounters with the white deer	Country living		42	The Seventh Year
Cook, Jan	Here are five quick and easy craft projects	Crafts		42	The Seventh Year
Monroe, Judith W.	I heat my house by burning corn	Alternative energy	Corn	42	The Seventh Year
Hooker, Rev. Dr. J.D.	Save time and money, and get that custom look, with hinges you make yourself	Building		42	The Seventh Year
Sanders, Charles A.	Listening to shortwave radio broadcasts from around the world is informative and fun	Self-sufficiency		42	The Seventh Year
Kelley, Tanya	These chocolate treats make great gifts and delicious holiday desserts	Recipes		42	The Seventh Year
Lamb, Joy	Custom-crafted toiletries make very special gifts	Crafts		42	The Seventh Year
Fallick, Don	Protect your land title before you buy	Self-sufficiency		42	The Seventh Year
Campbell, Darlene	Next year, grow your own holiday turkey	Animals		42	The Seventh Year
Lindsey, Sandy	Here are 10 ways to beat corrosion in the garage	Self-sufficiency		42	The Seventh Year
Batory, Dana Martin	Make this classic Shaker-style butcher block	Crafts	Butcher-block	42	The Seventh Year
Yeager, Alice B.	Seed art - it's fun to collect the seeds and to create these unusual pictures	Crafts	Seed art	42	The Seventh Year
Blunt, Richard	Make delicious, eye-catching holiday breads	Recipes		42	The Seventh Year
Duffy, Annie	Where I live	Just for kids		42	The Seventh Year
Perlick, Carole	This method lets you make quilts that are artistic and very personal	Crafts	Quilts	42	The Seventh Year

Backwoods Home Magazine  
Index of Back Issues  
Issues 1 - 174

Author	Title	Subject/Category	Subcategory	Issue	Anthology
Polachic, Darlene	Make your own nifty gift bags	Crafts	Gift bags	42	The Seventh Year
Polachic, Darlene	You can make these beautiful pinecone wreaths at home	Crafts	Wreaths	42	The Seventh Year
Doyle, Reuben O.	Use these tips to avoid problems with your sewing machine	Self-sufficiency	Sewing machines	42	The Seventh Year
Perlick, Carole	What if there's no doctor? Knowing CPR can save a life	Health	CPR	42	
Barker, Jennifer Stein	Delicious holiday cakes don't have to be diet-busters	Recipes		42	The Seventh Year
Ayoob, Massad	Ayoob on firearms - the best deal in home-defense guns	Guns & hunting		42	The Seventh Year
Cook, Jan	Make a doll with real hair	Crafts		42	
Nyerges, Christopher	For many people, these natural remedies can reduce high blood pressure	Health		42	The Seventh Year
Perlick, Carole	Make a beautiful tire planter	Crafts		42	
Denney, Sally	With papier mache, you can make treasures from trash	Crafts		42	The Seventh Year
Kramer, Robert E.	Here's how to make a musical bamboo flute	Crafts		42	The Seventh Year
Waterman, Martin P.	Homesteading on the electronic frontier. Looking for love in cyberspace	Self-sufficiency		42	The Seventh Year
Harrison, Marjorie (Sultzbaugh)	In the classroom and at home, this system will help you grow self-reliant kids	Homeschooling		42	The Seventh Year
Denney, Sally	Grow winter salad greens on your windowsill	Gardening	Greens	42	The Seventh Year
Duffy, Dave	My View - Start your own newspaper	Commentary		43	The Eighth Year
Bunting, B.B. & Fallick, Don	Heat and cool inexpensively with a ground source heat pump	Alternative energy		43	The Eighth Year
Guiltner, Greg	Tankless water heaters offer some important advantages, but they have some drawbacks, too	Alternative energy		43	The Eighth Year
Hooker, Rev. Dr. J.D.	Rough day? You need to sip some yeller wine	Recipes		43	
Thomsen, Skip	Diesel generator power is a sensible choice, especially when integrated into the total system	Alternative energy		43	
Goebel, Skip	Is steam power in your future?	Alternative energy		43	The Eighth Year
Goodman, Sharon	Considering life in rural Arkansas	Country living		43	The Eighth Year
Fallick, Don	Try these simple ways to get started in solar hot water	Alternative energy		43	The Eighth Year
Nyerges, Christopher	Better health from common plants	Health		43	The Eighth Year
Phillips, Tom	A hot tub doesn't have to be expensive...we made ours for \$35	Building		43	
Fowler, Paul Jeffrey	Getting the most out of a solar electric system	Alternative energy		43	The Eighth Year
Fallick, Don	We built a homemade community fire truck	Self-sufficiency		43	The Eighth Year
Duffy, Kevin F.	The incredible cattail - the super Wal-Mart of the swamp	Self-sufficiency		43	The Eighth Year

Backwoods Home Magazine  
Index of Back Issues  
Issues 1 - 174

Author	Title	Subject/Category	Subcategory	Issue	Anthology
Duffy, Annie	Where I live	Just for kids		43	The Eighth Year
Deaton, Jim	Here's the best way to split gnarly firewood	Alternative energy		43	The Eighth Year
Warner, Emory	Here's how to store LP gas, gasoline, diesel, and kerosene on the homestead - safely	Alternative energy		43	The Eighth Year
Sanders, Charles A.	Improve FM and shortwave reception with a do-it-yourself radio antenna	Self-sufficiency		43	The Eighth Year
Waterman, Martin P.	Homesteading on the electronic frontier. Solar, wind, and other independent energy information can be found on the internet	Self-sufficiency		43	The Eighth Year
Ayoob, Massad	Ayoob on firearms - teaching your lady to shoot	Guns & hunting		43	The Eighth Year
Yeager, Alice B.	Here's a cabbage with class - early Jersey Wakefield	Gardening	Cabbage	43	The Eighth Year
Blunt, Richard	Make your own Old World culinary delights	Recipes		43	The Eighth Year
Shober, Lucy	Just for kids - fairies in your garden	Just for kids		43	The Eighth Year
Owen, Nancy	Sometimes a good old bucket of coals is the best solution	Self-sufficiency		43	
Shober, Lucy	Good-bye old friend	Country living		43	The Eighth Year
Lindsey, Sandy	Seventeen great tips for caring for windows, mirrors, and other household glass	Self-sufficiency		43	The Eighth Year
Hooker, Rev. Dr. J.D.	Here's an easier (and cheaper) way to make wooden beams	Building		43	The Eighth Year
Morgan, Diana W.	You can grow gourmet strawberries from seed	Gardening	Strawberries	43	The Eighth Year
Barker, Jennifer Stein	These salads are hearty dishes	Recipes		43	The Eighth Year
Duffy, Dave	My View - A history lesson from Ayn Rand	Commentary		44	The Eighth Year
Silveira, John	Save time and energy with the fenced chicken coop/garden	Animals		44	The Eighth Year
Gordon, Nancy	Rid your garden of snails and slugs - organically	Farm & garden		44	The Eighth Year
Lindsey, Sandy	Try these 13 metal cleaning tips to keep your house shining	Self-sufficiency		44	The Eighth Year
Kovach, Tom R.	Many choices for mulch	Gardening	Mulch	44	The Eighth Year
Nyerges, Christopher & Nyerges, Dolores Lynn	You can make your own fertilizers	Gardening	Fertilizer	44	The Eighth Year
Yeager, Alice B.	Soil aeration is essential to a successful garden	Gardening		44	The Eighth Year
Johnson, Edward Love	For extra production, try mound gardening	Gardening	Mound gardening	44	The Eighth Year
Hooker, Rev. Dr. J.D.	Make your own effective fishing tackle while you save money and recycle scrap	Self-sufficiency		44	The Eighth Year



Backwoods Home Magazine  
Index of Back Issues  
Issues 1 - 174

Author	Title	Subject/Category	Subcategory	Issue	Anthology
BetzJitomir, Susan	You can learn to help chicks live through "problem hatches"	Animals		44	The Eighth Year
Castor, Inez	Repel garden pests with companion planting	Gardening		44	The Eighth Year
Murphy, Lee Ann	I have a new address...but I didn't move	Country living		44	The Eighth Year
Yeager, Alice B.	Enjoy snap beans - fresh from the garden	Gardening		44	The Eighth Year
Barker, Jennifer Stein	These rolls will enrich a meal, or even be a meal	Recipes		44	The Eighth Year
Ayoob, Massad	Ayoob on firearms - accessible to you, but not the kids	Guns & hunting		44	The Eighth Year
Fallick, Don	Telling time by the sun and stars is fun, and it's also surprisingly accurate	Science		44	The Eighth Year
Williams, Carol	The dandelion is a healthful, great-tasting weed you can eat	Country living		44	
Silveira, John	Think of it this way - Losing our rights as we watch television	Commentary		44	The Eighth Year
Kovach, Tom	Lawn care tips	Farm & garden		44	
Fallick, Don	Set 100 steel fence posts a day with a home-made driver	Building		44	The Eighth Year
Sheley, Gene	Gold is where you find it - and it's found along the Klamath	Self-sufficiency	Gold mining	44	The Eighth Year
Croxton, Dorothy Simpson	I remember the day the lynx attacked	Country living		44	The Eighth Year
Kirchmeier, Gary D.	Do leather repairs the frugal way, using tools and materials you already have	Self-sufficiency		44	The Eighth Year
Kovach, Tom	Trees enhance any yard, but...if you're planning your garden near trees, remember these tips	Gardening		44	The Eighth Year
Blunt, Richard	If you can boil water, you can make a good stew	Recipes		44	The Eighth Year
Hooker, Rev. Dr. J.D.	Raise your own feed crops for your livestock	Gardening	Feed crops	44	The Eighth Year
Duffy, Annie	Where I live	Just for kids		44	The Eighth Year
Tresl, Jacqueline	Make superior hay the old-fashioned way	Farm & garden	Hay	44	The Eighth Year
Brooks, L. Joseph	This house was blasted out of solid rock	Building		44	
Ropes, Sharon Erickson	Make manure tea for a more bountiful garden	Gardening	Manure tea	44	The Eighth Year
Hooker, Rev. Dr. J.D.	Build your own backwoods mulch machine	Gardening	Mulch	44	The Eighth Year
Glasheen, Connie	There are lots of ways to compost - find the one that's right for you	Gardening	Composting	44	The Eighth Year
Thibodeau, Jayn Steidl	Trimming feet is important	Animals	Sheep	44	The Eighth Year
Duffy, Dave	My View - A news magazine worth reading	Commentary		45	The Eighth Year

Backwoods Home Magazine  
Index of Back Issues  
Issues 1 - 174

Author	Title	Subject/Category	Subcategory	Issue	Anthology
Thomsen, Skip	If you build your own (legal) house, you'll have to deal with the permit process	Building		45	The Eighth Year
Williams, Robert L.	Get low-cost, high-quality lumber by investing in an inexpensive planer	Building		45	The Eighth Year
Thibodeau, Jayn Steidl	I found that special somebody, and you can too - with safety	Country living		45	The Eighth Year
Bauman, Richard	The marvel of baking soda	Self-sufficiency		45	The Eighth Year
Del Signore, Oliver	Lay vinyl flooring the foolproof way	Building		45	The Eighth Year
Lindsey, Sandy	10 strong mildew deterrents	Self-sufficiency		45	The Eighth Year
Hooker, Rev. Dr. J.D.	Make your own ulu - it's the ultimate backwoods knife	Tools	Knife	45	The Eighth Year
Geissal, Dynah	Build an inexpensive but durable jackleg fence	Building		45	The Eighth Year
Sanders, Charles A.	Build a homestead copy cart	Tools	Garden cart	45	The Eighth Year
McLeod, George W.	These double-steep half stairs save space	Building	Stairs	45	The Eighth Year
Ayoob, Massad	Ayoob on firearms - the M1A, a rifle that makes a statement	Guns & hunting		45	The Eighth Year
Ayoob, Massad	Here are some answers to often asked questions of anti-gunners	Guns & hunting		45	The Eighth Year
Dieter, Kim	Try alfalfa for bigger plants	Gardening	Fertilizer	45	
Nyerges, Christopher	Go camping on a low budget or go on no budget at all	Self-sufficiency		45	The Eighth Year
Silveira, John	Think of it this way - Prohibition: then, now and always	Commentary		45	The Eighth Year
Perlick, Carole	Women play a key role when it comes to making this rural volunteer fire department a success	Self-sufficiency		45	
Williams, Robert L.	Build an all-purpose ladder	Tools		45	The Eighth Year
Barker, Jennifer Stein	Greens and rhubarb are spring tonics	Recipes	Tonics	45	The Eighth Year
Fallick, Don	Do you have a good recipe for stir-fried rattlesnake?	Recipes		45	The Eighth Year
Kesser, Barbara	Mom's wash was rainwater clean	Country living		45	The Eighth Year
Kovach, Tom R.	There's still a lot of life left in dead trees	Country living		45	The Eighth Year
Yeager, Alice B.	Grow sweet Tetsukabuto squash	Gardening	Squash	45	The Eighth Year
Blunt, Richard	Barbecue - it's America's national cuisine	Recipes		45	The Eighth Year
Hooker, Rev. Dr. J.D.	Make your own quality rope	Tools		45	The Eighth Year
Nemec, Harry G.	Understanding paint and stain	Tools		45	The Eighth Year
Duffy, Dave	My View - The militia movement	Commentary		46	The Eighth Year
Reader, Katharine B.	Multi-level marketing - is it the road to riches or disaster?	Making a living		46	The Eighth Year
Hooker, Rev. Dr. J.D.	For lots of summer fun, make a super squirtgun	Country living		46	The Eighth Year

Backwoods Home Magazine  
Index of Back Issues  
Issues 1 - 174

Author	Title	Subject/Category	Subcategory	Issue	Anthology
Yeager, Alice B.	Build a seed starter and make a nice part-time garden income	Making a living		46	The Eighth Year
Williams, Robert L.	Roadside marketing: the best of two worlds	Making a living		46	The Eighth Year
Spetla, Harry	A canoe livery - an honest, clean business	Making a living		46	The Eighth Year
Blunt, Richard	Get a taste of India in your kitchen tonight	Recipes		46	The Eighth Year
Williams, Robert L.	Get paid to take vacations	Making a living		46	The Eighth Year
Ayoob, Massad	Ayoob on firearms - Mossberg model 500: the backwoods shotgun	Guns & hunting		46	The Eighth Year
Houser, Kathryn	Here's 5 reasons adults should read kids' books	Miscellanea		46	The Eighth Year
Rowe, Robert	How about them \$mushrooms\$	Making a living		46	The Eighth Year
Silveira, John	Think of it this way - Science and truth, are they related?	Commentary		46	The Eighth Year
Tapley, Katherine	Jerusalem artichoke: food for man and beast	Recipes		46	
Boulding, Sally	Grandma will love this personal "helping hands" wall hanging	Crafts		46	The Eighth Year
Batory, Dana Martin	Yesterday's furniture today - a puncheon bench	Building		46	The Eighth Year
Gettys, William	Drip irrigation saves a lot of water and weeding	Gardening	Irrigation	46	The Eighth Year
Bussjaeger, Carl	Build a "solar powered" clock - it's fun, educational, and even useful	Building	Sundials	46	The Eighth Year
Hooker, Rev. Dr. J.D.	Collect (almost) free money by gathering readily available wild plants & botanicals	Making a living		46	The Eighth Year
Tresl, Jacqueline	Heat your household from the outside	Building	Outside heating system	46	The Eighth Year
Williams, Robert L.	Build a bat house to control insect pests	Country living		46	The Eighth Year
Hooker, Rev. Dr. J.D.	Cool your home with this simple device while you also meet your hot water needs	Alternative energy	Solar	46	The Eighth Year
Fallick, Don	Substitute teaching - the pay is good, but it ain't always easy	Making a living		46	The Eighth Year
Yeager, Alice B.	Wild garlic - independent and delicious	Nature		46	The Eighth Year
Fisher, John C.	Make lemonade without lemons	Recipes		46	The Eighth Year
Duffy, Dave	My View - Country bumpkins	Commentary		47	The Eighth Year
Morgan, Diana W.	Be prepared for "after the accident happens"	Self-sufficiency		47	The Eighth Year
Nyerges, Christopher	Acorns are not just squirrel food	Self-sufficiency	Acorns	47	The Eighth Year
Ayoob, Massad	Ayoob on firearms - kids, values, and "junior shooting"	Guns & hunting		47	The Eighth Year
Brock, Richard	Let your imagination guide you to making money in the country	Making a living		47	The Eighth Year
Bartoli, Tom	You can cut your costs in half by installing a chain link fence yourself	Building		47	The Eighth Year

Backwoods Home Magazine  
Index of Back Issues  
Issues 1 - 174

Author	Title	Subject/Category	Subcategory	Issue	Anthology
Fallick, Don	You could furnish an entire homestead at Lehman's "non-electric" hardware store	Self-sufficiency		47	The Eighth Year
Barker, Jennifer Stein	From honey apple crisps to French tarts, tasty apple treats are just right for fall	Recipes		47	The Eighth Year
Batory, Dana Martin	Make a sidewalk garden bench	Building		47	The Eighth Year
Sanders, Charles A.	Enjoy America's sugarplum - the persimmon	Recipes		47	The Eighth Year
Evangelista, Anita	Save your harvest leftovers with a vegetable stew mix	Gardening		47	The Eighth Year
Duffy, Annie	Where I live	Just for kids		47	The Eighth Year
Bussjaeger, Carl	Making paper at home is a fascinating process	Crafts	Papermaking	47	The Eighth Year
Cywin, Larry	You can become a hardcore forager	Self-sufficiency		47	The Eighth Year
Blunt, Richard	Fish - this gourmet food is fun to catch, relatively easy to cook, and healthy to eat	Recipes		47	The Eighth Year
Silveira, John	The saga of the brand name computer and why you should buy a "clone"	Miscellanea	Computers	47	The Eighth Year
Deblois, Armand O.	Make a fully functional cold storage pit/mound and enjoy your garden's production all winter	Self-sufficiency		47	The Eighth Year
Hooker, Rev. Dr. J.D.	Inexpensive retired Russian military rifles can be the ideal backwoods meat guns	Country living	Military rifles	47	
Beattie, Roger L.	Seven secrets of Dutch oven cooking	Self-sufficiency	Dutch ovens	47	The Eighth Year
Evangelista, Anita	Comfrey is a powerful healing herb	Health		47	The Eighth Year
Duffy, Dave	My View - Thanks for not killing them	Commentary		48	The Eighth Year
Williams, Robert L.	You don't have to be a historian to make money writing your hometown's Pictorial History	Making a living		48	The Eighth Year
Clay, Jackie	For a unique taste treat and a lot of fun, grow Native American corn in your garden	Gardening	Corn	48	The Eighth Year
Williams, Robert L.	Plant your Irish potatoes this fall or winter	Gardening	Potatoes	48	The Eighth Year
Kuehn, Carol	Protect your chickens from predators by installing this novel electric fence	Building	Electric fence	48	The Eighth Year
Stebbins, Doris E.	Herbs make your canned and frozen foods more appealing	Self-sufficiency		48	The Eighth Year
Blunt, Richard	Try these pasta desserts for unusual holiday fare	Recipes		48	The Eighth Year
Batory, Dana Martin	Make your own shopmade rabbit plane	Building		48	
Burris, Marjorie	How to maintain a dirt road	Self-sufficiency		48	The Eighth Year
Ayoob, Massad	Ayoob on firearms - old guns for the old homestead	Guns & hunting		48	The Eighth Year
Tempest, Maryann	Give the old chair a lease on life	Crafts		48	The Eighth Year
Kelley, Tanya	Use this system to make "quickie quilts" for the whole family...in time for Christmas!	Crafts		48	The Eighth Year

Backwoods Home Magazine  
Index of Back Issues  
Issues 1 - 174

Author	Title	Subject/Category	Subcategory	Issue	Anthology
Hooker, Rev. Dr. J.D.	For float-hunting, you'll want to make a Native American style canoe paddle	Self-sufficiency		48	The Eighth Year
Smith, Frances	Holiday ham leftovers	Recipes		48	
Batory, Dana Martin	Make some rustic Barbie furniture	Crafts		48	
Clay, Jackie	Commonsense preparedness just makes sense	Self-sufficiency		48	The Eighth Year
Couch, T.L.	Reflections on "the dream"	Country living		48	
Hooker, Rev. Dr. J.D.	Here are four sure catfish baits	Self-sufficiency		48	The Eighth Year
Barker, Jennifer Stein	Elegant desserts for entertaining	Recipes		48	
Markham, Martin	Homemade wax bullets let you practice shooting on a budget	Guns & hunting		48	The Eighth Year
Nemec, Harry G.	Protect your small buildings from wind damage	Building		48	The Eighth Year
Robertson, James	"You squeezes de tail an' sucks de haid"	Recipes		48	The Eighth Year
Barker, Lance & Jennifer	Grow windowsill peppers the year-round	Gardening	Peppers	48	The Eighth Year
Fallick, Don	Winter in the backwoods is a lot more pleasant if you use these tips to stay warm and dry	Country living		48	The Eighth Year
Paul, Alycema K.	Make diapers with flair	Self-sufficiency		48	The Eighth Year
Stone, Leland Edward	Tofu - healthful, delicious, versatile, and you can make it yourself at home	Recipes		48	The Eighth Year
Clay, Jackie	Winterize your animals without going broke	Self-sufficiency		48	The Eighth Year
Duffy, Dave	My View - That's not what we mean	Commentary		49	The Eighth Year
Sanders, Charles A.	Build your wire or electric fence properly the first time, and it will serve you for years	Building		49	The Ninth Year
Herman, Robert C.	Build your own solar hot tub	Building		49	The Ninth Year
Stetser, Gordon Jr.	Compost the "quickie" way	Gardening		49	The Ninth Year
Silveira, John	Think of it this way - Who were the best and worst U.S. Presidents?	Commentary		49	The Ninth Year
Yeager, Alice B.	Figs - the healthy biblical fruit	Gardening	Figs	49	The Ninth Year
Williams, Robert L.	Want great charcoal? Make your own	Self-sufficiency		49	The Ninth Year
Bussjaeger, Carl	Make mead the easy way	Recipes		49	The Ninth Year
Couch, T.L.	The dangers of civilization	Country living		49	The Ninth Year
Ayoob, Massad	Ayoob on firearms - a cop's advice to those home alone	Guns & hunting		49	The Ninth Year
Martin, Jack	Save money by being your own butcher	Self-sufficiency		49	The Ninth Year
Sanders, Charles A.	Start your own chicken flock	Animals		49	The Ninth Year
Householder, Doug	Freeze branding horses	Animals	Branding	49	
Polachic, Darlene	Use old newspapers to make your starter pots	Gardening		49	The Ninth Year
Doyle, Al	Chevy small block V8s - cheap and reliable transportation	Self-sufficiency	Vehicle repair	49	

Backwoods Home Magazine  
Index of Back Issues  
Issues 1 - 174

Author	Title	Subject/Category	Subcategory	Issue	Anthology
Yeager, Alice B.	Some thoughts on gardener gifts	Gardening		49	The Ninth Year
Blunt, Richard	Forget the dog, the chicken is man's best friend	Recipes		49	The Ninth Year
Parkes, Kathy	Breastfeeding - a primer	Self-sufficiency		49	The Ninth Year
Duffy, Annie	Where I live	Just for kids		49	The Ninth Year
Fallick, Don	Five building tricks for super-strong framing	Building		49	The Ninth Year
Hooker, Rev. Dr. J.D.	If you could have just one gun in the woods, go for a shotgun	Guns & hunting		49	The Ninth Year
Fallick, Don	Build a flying "helicopter" boomerang	Crafts		49	The Ninth Year
VanGinkel, Christina	Make beautiful jewelry using porcupine quills	Crafts		49	The Ninth Year
Duffy, Dave	My View - Confessions of a former liberal	Commentary		50	The Ninth Year
Morgan, Diana W.	Keep deer out of your garden & keep the crops for yourself	Gardening	Deerproofing	50	The Ninth Year
Yeager, Alice B.	Get an early jump on weeds this spring and have a great garden all year long	Gardening	Weeds	50	The Ninth Year
Blunt, Richard	Dog-gone it, I never sausage a wiener of a recipe	Recipes	Hot dogs	50	The Ninth Year
Rishel, Lew	Add life and smoothness to your mower with this grease fitting	Self-sufficiency		50	
Hooker, Rev. Dr. J.D.	Make your kids some terrific & inexpensive playground toys	Building		50	The Ninth Year
Sheley, Gene	Mountain lions - attacks are still rare, but just in case...	Country living		50	The Ninth Year
Williams, Robert L.	Plant fruit trees, pick big bucks	Making a living		50	The Ninth Year
Couch, T.L.	Newcomers and old-timers	Country living		50	The Ninth Year
Palmer, Jan	Build inexpensive sheds in an afternoon	Building		50	The Ninth Year
Batory, Dana Martin	Make a Shaker two-drawer case	Building		50	The Ninth Year
Stetser, Gordon Jr.	Grow unusual plants on your windowsill	Gardening		50	The Ninth Year
Yeager, Alice B.	Malabar spinach - great for summer	Gardening		50	The Ninth Year
Silveira, John	Think of it this way - Why bureaucracy will likely destroy America	Commentary		50	The Ninth Year
Ainsworth, Dorothy	From triumph to tragedy to triumph again, Dorothy Ainsworth makes her valiant comeback	Self-sufficiency		50	The Ninth Year
Rettig, Hank	Make a garden in the desert	Gardening		50	The Ninth Year
Ayoob, Massad	Ayoob on firearms - coping with gun control in paradise	Guns & hunting		50	The Ninth Year
Stetser, Gordon Jr.	Use "native soil" when you transplant trees or shrubs	Gardening		50	
Blevins, Danny C.	Home sweet home?	Country living		50	The Ninth Year
Batory, Dana Martin	Make "split pulley" bookends	Crafts		50	The Ninth Year
Palmer, Jan	Travel cheaply, but in style by staying at beautiful hostels	Miscellanea	Hostels	50	The Ninth Year

Backwoods Home Magazine  
Index of Back Issues  
Issues 1 - 174

Author	Title	Subject/Category	Subcategory	Issue	Anthology
Sheley, Gene	Tony Reitz - not just a chimney sweep	Profile		50	The Ninth Year
Burdick, J. Alan	Make use of throwaway fish with "fish salad a la carp"	Recipes		50	The Ninth Year
Sheley, Gene	Make your own coffin nails with this easy-to-use gadget	Self-sufficiency		50	The Ninth Year
Hooker, Rev. Dr. J.D.	Save big \$\$\$ by installing your own septic system	Building		50	The Ninth Year
Barker, Jennifer Stein	Try tempeh as a protein substitute	Recipes		50	The Ninth Year
Henderson, Robert K.	Have gourmet fare foraging wild spring greens	Self-sufficiency	Wild greens	50	The Ninth Year
Duffy, Dave	My View - The Millennium Bug? Are you kidding?	Commentary		51	The Ninth Year
Kenyon, Mary	If you just love those books, here's how to make \$ with them	Making a living		51	The Ninth Year
Modeland, Vern	The emu and ostrich craze - why won't the big birds fly?	Making a living		51	The Ninth Year
Lewis, Patrice	Spousal support in a small business - it means tolerance, love, and faith in the future	Making a living		51	The Ninth Year
Howerton, Winston	I grow my homestead fund by stitching "ditty bags"	Making a living		51	The Ninth Year
Clay, Jackie	Perk up the cash flow by selling farm produce	Self-sufficiency		51	The Ninth Year
Yell, Melissa	Remembering "the good life"	Country living		51	The Ninth Year
Duffy, Dave	He combined crab pots with car repair to make his business go	Making a living		51	The Ninth Year
Yeager, Alice B.	Try growing the popular potato	Gardening	Potatoes	51	The Ninth Year
Kovach, Tom R.	Extend the vase life of flowers	Country living		51	The Ninth Year
Barker, Jennifer Stein	Your honey will love your sweet buns	Recipes	Sweet rolls	51	The Ninth Year
Yeager, Alice B.	The pecan is a nut to love	Gardening	Pecan	51	The Ninth Year
Clay, Jackie	Use non-hybrid seeds and save big bucks in this year's garden	Gardening		51	The Ninth Year
Barker, Jennifer Stein	Solar oven casseroles are good and easy	Recipes	Casseroles	51	The Ninth Year
Ayoob, Massad	Ayoob on firearms - Four X .44 - the logical backwoods handgun	Guns & hunting		51	The Ninth Year
Einsele, Dorothy	Build a fish pond - just for fun	Country living		51	The Ninth Year
Gabris, Linda	Wild raspberries - summertime's finest treat	Recipes		51	The Ninth Year
Green, Corcceigh	Build your own portable forge	Building		51	The Ninth Year
Yeager, Alice B.	Dixie butterpeas - not just for the south	Gardening	Butterpeas	51	The Ninth Year
O'Sullivan, Charles	Elephant garlic as a cash crop	Making a living		51	The Ninth Year
Sheley, Gene	Here's how one man made the transition from city to country	Making a living		51	The Ninth Year
Sanders, Charles A.	Make a fun stick whistle	Crafts		51	The Ninth Year
Williams, Robert L.	Self-publishing can be profitable but stay clear of vanity presses	Making a living		51	The Ninth Year
Perlick, Carole	Hope chest memories	Americana		51	
Sheley, Gene	A determined Rosie Bley escaped the city	Profile		51	The Ninth Year

Backwoods Home Magazine  
Index of Back Issues  
Issues 1 - 174

Author	Title	Subject/Category	Subcategory	Issue	Anthology
Bartoli, Tom	Supplement your income by raising exotic tortoises	Making a living		51	The Ninth Year
Silveira, John	My View - Happy birthday Communist Manifesto	Commentary		52	The Ninth Year
Williams, Robert L.	Dehydrated watermelon - for flavor explosions all year round	Recipes		52	The Ninth Year
Modeland, Vern	The Cochrans boost their sales with humor	Profile		52	The Ninth Year
Del Signore, Oliver	Convert dead space to closet space	Building		52	The Ninth Year
Williams, Robert L.	How to make fruit picking easy	Gardening		52	The Ninth Year
Yeager, Alice B.	No worrying about fire blight with Orient and Kieffer pears	Gardening	Pears	52	The Ninth Year
Blunt, Richard	Recipes from my mother's kitchen	Recipes		52	The Ninth Year
Williams, Robert L.	Here's a business that's going to the dogs	Making a living	Dog grooming	52	The Ninth Year
Ayoob, Massad	Ayoob on firearms - part 1 - is this the ultimate backwoods home rifle?	Guns & hunting		52	The Ninth Year
Silveira, John	Think of it this way - What's left, what's right? What's liberal, what's conservative?	Commentary		52	The Ninth Year
Barker, Jennifer Stein	Used bookstores can be successful in the hinterlands	Making a living		52	The Ninth Year
Clay, Jackie	Grow and use hot peppers this year	Gardening	Peppers	52	The Ninth Year
Clay, Jackie	Cooking with hot peppers	Recipes		52	The Ninth Year
Duffy, Annie	Where I live	Just for kids		52	The Ninth Year
Dieter, Kim	Consider these seven factors when selecting good alfalfa hay	Farm & garden	Hay	52	The Ninth Year
Fallick, Don	Kerosene lamps - a bright idea	Country living		52	The Ninth Year
Nester, Tony	Make beautiful bandsaw boxes from scrap wood	Crafts		52	The Ninth Year
Duffy, Dave	My View - Do we need a Taxpayers' Bill of Rights?	Commentary		53	The Ninth Year
Hudman, C.M.	Cut your grocery bill in half	Self-sufficiency		53	The Ninth Year
Honeycutt, Mike	Try this gravel road waterbreak	Country living	Diverting water	53	The Ninth Year
Matthews, Scotty	How to tell a bad egg	Country living		53	The Ninth Year
Clay, Jackie	Canning 101 - pickles, fruits, jams, jellies, etc.	Self-sufficiency	Canning	53	The Ninth Year
Palmroth, Bill	You must understand venison to be able to cook it successfully	Recipes		53	The Ninth Year
Hooker, Rev. Dr. J.D.	The manure heated hot-bed - an old-tyme Yankee jewel	Gardening	Hot bed	53	The Ninth Year
Kovach, Tom R.	For good compost every time, observe these few simple rules	Gardening	Composting	53	The Ninth Year
Hart, Glynis	We built our solid rubble road out of the debris of a carwash	Building		53	The Ninth Year
Williams, Robert L.	Cash in on those windfalls	Making a living		53	The Ninth Year
Barker, Jennifer Stein	Whole-grain sourdough recipes	Recipes		53	The Ninth Year
Petrisin, Grace	Squirrel surprise	Country living		53	The Ninth Year



Backwoods Home Magazine  
Index of Back Issues  
Issues 1 - 174

Author	Title	Subject/Category	Subcategory	Issue	Anthology
Silveira, John	Think of it this way - If we can't throw out our outmoded Constitution, then let's have the NBA run the U.S. government	Commentary		53	The Ninth Year
Warner, Emory	Here's how to make the hay business pay off	Making a living		53	The Ninth Year
Hooker, Rev. Dr. J.D.	Build quick and inexpensive slabwood outbuildings	Building		53	The Ninth Year
Polachic, Darlene	Herb scented candles	Crafts		53	
Ayoob, Massad	Ayoob on firearms - national junior handgun championships	Guns & hunting		53	The Ninth Year
Bushey, Jon B.	Quiet your noisy generator with an automobile muffler	Alternative energy		53	The Ninth Year
Batory, Dana Martin	Make these inexpensive wood surface clamps	Tools		53	The Ninth Year
Williams, Robert L.	Have some all natural desserts on a stick and be real cool on a hot summer day	Recipes		53	The Ninth Year
Hooker, Rev. Dr. J.D.	Build a simple through-the-wall woodbox that keeps the cold out and the heat in	Building		53	The Ninth Year
Williams, Robert L.	Making money is a piece of cake	Making a living		53	The Ninth Year
Brentlinger, Rick	Free pallet wood and birdhouses add up to big country dollars	Making a living		53	The Ninth Year
Blunt, Richard	Try this end-of-summer fare	Recipes		53	The Ninth Year
Mysiewicz, Tom	Holy mackerel, don't flounder around; make your own lures just for the halibut	Self-sufficiency		53	The Ninth Year
Weekes, Bill	Tree talk	Miscellanea		53	
Duffy, Dave	My View - Do we need more democracy?	Commentary		54	The Ninth Year
Wogoman, Judy	Get a jump on homesteading with a recreational vehicle	Country living		54	The Ninth Year
Cywin, Larry	Dreaming of a Civil War Christmas dinner	Recipes		54	The Ninth Year
Clay, Jackie	Canning your meats and vegetables at home - it's not only easy, it's safe and inexpensive	Self-sufficiency		54	The Ninth Year
Murphy, Eudene	Preserve mushroom harvests	Self-sufficiency		54	The Ninth Year
Fallick, Don	Dad's incredible (secret ingredient) holiday ham	Recipes		54	The Ninth Year
Palmroth, Bill	Use common herbs to treat the common cold	Health		54	The Ninth Year
Ayoob, Massad	Ayoob on firearms - home defense handgun: simplicity suffices	Guns & hunting		54	The Ninth Year
Yeager, Alice B.	Victory gardens	Gardening		54	The Ninth Year
Hooker, Rev. Dr. J.D.	Simplify life in your backwoods home by using these easy mountain methods	Tools		54	The Ninth Year
Williams, Robert L.	Enjoy cheap, delicious lettuce all through the winter months	Gardening	Lettuce	54	The Ninth Year
Blunt, Richard	Can you boil water?	Recipes	Soup	54	The Ninth Year

Backwoods Home Magazine  
Index of Back Issues  
Issues 1 - 174

Author	Title	Subject/Category	Subcategory	Issue	Anthology
Mysiewicz, Tom	There's money in wild mushrooms - but only if you know what you're doing	Making a living		54	The Ninth Year
Clay, Jackie	Long term food storage	Self-sufficiency		54	The Ninth Year
Matthews, Scotty	Try these tasty solutions to those problem critters around the homestead	Recipes		54	The Ninth Year
Cywin, Larry	This year brew your own holiday beer	Recipes		54	The Ninth Year
Silveira, John	Think of it this way - Would the United States be better off if it was officially a Christian nation?	Commentary		54	The Ninth Year
McMahon, Patrick	Here's how my family makes its diverse country living	Making a living		54	The Ninth Year
Hooker, Rev. Dr. J.D.	Build a backwoods cat-boat - it's super-simple, inexpensive	Building	Boat	54	The Ninth Year
Cady, Dorothy	Buy your country place from the government	Country living		54	The Ninth Year
Styron, Harry	Here are a few tips on how to build bridges to neighborliness when you move to the country	Country living		54	The Ninth Year
Modeland, Vern	WebTV: for under \$200 this is an economical way to get onto the Information Superhighway	Self-sufficiency		54	The Ninth Year
Duffy, Dave	My View - Countdown to freedom's Armageddon	Commentary		55	The Ninth Year
Clay, Jackie	With commonsense planning, you can survive hard times	Self-sufficiency		55	The Tenth Year
Hackleman, Michael	What if the electricity goes off?	Alternative energy		55	The Tenth Year
Waterman, Martin P.	25 reasons to practice self sufficiency gardening	Gardening		55	The Tenth Year
Yeager, Alice B.	Depression era gardening	Gardening		55	The Tenth Year
Tate, Vicki	7 mistakes of food storage	Self-sufficiency		55	The Tenth Year
Tate, Vicki	Storing water for an emergency	Water		55	The Tenth Year
Williams, Robert L.	Staying warm	Self-sufficiency		55	The Tenth Year
Ayoob, Massad	Ayoob on firearms - the myths of Armageddon	Guns & hunting		55	The Tenth Year
Clay, Jackie	Cooking from long-term food storage	Recipes		55	The Tenth Year
Williams, Robert L.	How to prosper in hard times	Making a living		55	The Tenth Year
Clay, Jackie	Emergency gear for your vehicle	Emergency preparedness		55	The Tenth Year
Hooker, Rev. Dr. J.D.	Preparing for the worst	Self-sufficiency		55	The Tenth Year
Williams, Robert L.	Roll your own newspaper logs	Country living		55	The Tenth Year
Williams, Robert L.	One last thought: an essay in self-reliance	Self-sufficiency		55	The Tenth Year
Duffy, Dave	My View - The real disaster in our future	Commentary		56	The Tenth Year
Clay, Jackie	Grow open-pollinated seeds for self-reliant gardening	Self-sufficiency		56	The Tenth Year
Hooker, Rev. Dr. J.D.	Build an old-fashioned smokehouse	Building		56	The Tenth Year
Hackleman, Michael	Keeping your food cold	Country living		56	The Tenth Year
Williams, Robert L.	Plant a Y2K garden	Gardening		56	The Tenth Year

Backwoods Home Magazine  
Index of Back Issues  
Issues 1 - 174

Author	Title	Subject/Category	Subcategory	Issue	Anthology
Napper, Lewis	Bill of no rights	Commentary		56	
Yeager, Alice B.	Connecting with the pioneers through gardening and foraging	Self-sufficiency		56	
Ayoob, Massad	Ayoob on firearms - what if they break down my door?	Guns & hunting		56	The Tenth Year
Blunt, Richard	Chocolate, food for the gods	Recipes		56	The Tenth Year
Hooker, Rev. Dr. J.D.	Catch more fish with this simple feeder	Self-sufficiency		56	The Tenth Year
Williams, Robert L.	Build an ash-heated mini-greenhouse	Building	Greenhouse	56	The Tenth Year
Sanders, Charles A.	Compare the nutrition in wild meats to supermarket meats	Self-sufficiency		56	The Tenth Year
Duffy, Dave	My View - At fascism's doorstep	Commentary		57	The Tenth Year
Yeager, Alice B.	Cucumbers, cool is the word!	Gardening	Cucumbers	57	The Tenth Year
Hackleman, Michael	Millenium vehicles	Alternative energy		57	The Tenth Year
Silveira, John	Think of it this way - The chances of global disaster	Commentary		57	The Tenth Year
Sanders, Charles A.	Raising your own beef for your family	Animals		57	The Tenth Year
Ferdinand, D.J.	Build a reel toilet paper holder	Crafts		57	The Tenth Year
Blunt, Richard	Homemade candy	Recipes		57	The Tenth Year
Hooker, Rev. Dr. J.D.	For summertime baking needs build yourself an outdoor horno	Building	Adobe oven	57	The Tenth Year
Brewer, Thomas	Ambidextrous chainsaw filing	Self-sufficiency		57	The Tenth Year
Burris, Marjorie	Remembering what grandma used	Country living		57	The Tenth Year
Trebor, Leonard	Growing the eternal tomato	Gardening	Tomatoes	57	The Tenth Year
Ayoob, Massad	Ayoob on firearms - rifles, shotguns, and handguns for Y2K and beyond	Guns & hunting		57	The Tenth Year
Leonard, Bill	Salvaging cement blocks the easy way	Building		57	The Tenth Year
Leonard, Bill	Purge the ugly out of your concrete wall	Building		57	The Tenth Year
Hooker, Rev. Dr. J.D.	Growing goldenseal, it's like having your own backwoods gold mine!	Gardening	Herbs	57	The Tenth Year
Duffy, Dave	My View - Why are we bombing Serbia?	Commentary		58	The Tenth Year
Hackleman, Michael	The water system	Water		58	The Tenth Year
Morgan, Diana W.	Fully involved	Country living	Firefighting	58	The Tenth Year
Shaffer, Marcella	Solar food drying	Alternative energy	Solar	58	The Tenth Year
Burris, Marjorie	How to use those leftovers	Recipes		58	The Tenth Year
Yeager, Alice B.	Okra, not just for the south	Gardening	Okra	58	The Tenth Year
Ayoob, Massad	Ayoob on firearms - home on the range with a .357	Guns & hunting		58	The Tenth Year
Hudman, C.M.	Cost-saving baby tips	Self-sufficiency		58	The Tenth Year
Silveira, John	Think of it this way - Why we don't need no steenking 2nd Amendment	Commentary		58	The Tenth Year
Duffy, Dave	My View - Should both drugs and guns be legal?	Commentary		59	The Tenth Year

Backwoods Home Magazine  
Index of Back Issues  
Issues 1 - 174

Author	Title	Subject/Category	Subcategory	Issue	Anthology
Hagan, Alan T.	Start your food storage on \$10 a week	Self-sufficiency		59	The Tenth Year
Kovach, Tom R.	A house for an outdoor dog	Building	Dog house	59	The Tenth Year
McPherson, Jim	Leaf it to old Mother Nature	Gardening	Composting	59	The Tenth Year
Kovach, Tom R.	Harvesting and freezing apples	Gardening	Apples	59	The Tenth Year
Shaffer, Marcella	Seven common medicinal plants	Self-sufficiency		59	The Tenth Year
Blunt, Richard	Cooking from home storage with rice	Recipes		59	The Tenth Year
Hooker, Rev. Dr. J.D.	Raise tobacco for trade or barter in hard times	Making a living		59	The Tenth Year
Shaffer, Marcella	Making maple syrup	Self-sufficiency		59	The Tenth Year
Barker, Jennifer Stein	The solar bakery - quickbreads and cakes	Recipes	Solar baking	59	The Tenth Year
Stancliffe, George	Teach speed reading to your children even if you can't speed read yourself	Homeschooling		59	The Tenth Year
Kovach, Tom R.	Blanching vegetables	Gardening		59	
Ayoob, Massad	Ayoob on firearms - "best buy" backwoods .45	Guns & hunting		59	
Nyerges, Christopher	Roughing it with plastic trash bags	Self-sufficiency		59	The Tenth Year
Fallick, Don	Waising wascally wabbits for din-dins	Animals	Rabbits	59	The Tenth Year
Hackleman, Michael	The water system part 2: tanks and pumps	Water		59	The Tenth Year
Williams, Robert L.	A salvaged oak floor for \$5	Building	Hardwood floors	59	The Tenth Year
Duffy, Dave	My View - Millenium excuses and the quest for truth	Commentary		60	The Tenth Year
Thomsen, Skip	The good life on the Big Island	Country living	Places to live	60	The Tenth Year
Silveira, John	How big is the solar system?	Homeschooling		60	The Tenth Year
Clay, Jackie	Ask Jackie	Self-sufficiency		60	The Tenth Year
Ayoob, Massad	Ayoob on firearms - defending your lifestyle	Guns & hunting		60	The Tenth Year
Porter, Amelia	Practical livestock for the homestead	Animals		60	The Tenth Year
Burris, Marjorie	Reflecting on a life in the woods, and looking ahead	Country living		60	
Clay, Jackie	Medical kits for self-reliant families	Self-sufficiency	First-aid kits	60	The Tenth Year
Blunt, Richard	Tips and tricks for the kitchen	Self-sufficiency		60	The Tenth Year
Silveira, John	Think of it this way - The greatest American who was never President	Commentary		60	The Tenth Year
Hackleman, Michael	The water system part 3: gold & silver	Water		60	The Tenth Year
Hooker, Rev. Dr. J.D.	Try this simple slow cooker	Self-sufficiency		60	The Tenth Year
Duffy, Dave	My View - Remembering a decade of BHM	Commentary		61	The Tenth Year
Silveira, John	A (very) short history of the earth	Science		61	The Eleventh Year
Clay, Jackie	Wild greens: when weeds become vegetables	Self-sufficiency		61	The Eleventh Year
Kovach, Tom R.	Plant your trees in the spring	Farm & garden		61	The Eleventh Year
Hackleman, Michael	High voltage ac, low voltage dc	Alternative energy		61	The Eleventh Year
Batory, Dana Martin	A portable bench for your better half	Building		61	The Eleventh Year
Wolcott, Nancy	Start a self-sufficiency garden even in a cramped apartment	Gardening		61	The Eleventh Year

Backwoods Home Magazine  
Index of Back Issues  
Issues 1 - 174

Author	Title	Subject/Category	Subcategory	Issue	Anthology
Yeager, Alice B.	The villain dodder	Farm & garden	Weeds	61	The Eleventh Year
Haugaard, Natalie McKnight	A Yankee father remembered	Americana		61	The Eleventh Year
Griebe, George	Keeping poison ivy under control	Farm & garden		61	The Eleventh Year
Del Signore, Oliver	Preparation for successful painting	Self-sufficiency		61	The Eleventh Year
Ayoob, Massad	Ayoob on firearms - home on the range	Guns & hunting		61	The Eleventh Year
Clay, Jackie	Ask Jackie	Self-sufficiency		61	The Eleventh Year
Yeager, Alice B.	Indian pear trees	Farm & garden		61	The Eleventh Year
Burris, Marjorie	Cooking for a crowd	Country living		61	The Eleventh Year
Salloum, Habeeb	Bologna sandwiches and roasted rabbit	Country living		61	The Eleventh Year
Hackleman, Michael	Sunny solutions for north slope applications	Alternative energy	Solar	61	The Eleventh Year
Duffy, Dave	My View - Let's stop apologizing for guns	Commentary		62	The Eleventh Year
Hackleman, Michael	Electricity from the wind: assessing wind energy potential	Alternative energy	Wind energy	62	The Eleventh Year
Shaffer, Marcella	Propagate your plants with division, layering, stem & root cutting, & grafting	Farm & garden		62	The Eleventh Year
Ayoob, Massad	Ayoob on firearms - cheap guns are good enough	Guns & hunting		62	The Eleventh Year
LaFreniere, Lisa Ann	Green or yellow: grow your best bush beans ever	Gardening	Bush beans	62	The Eleventh Year
Harris, Martin	Rural building: construction q's and a's	Building		62	The Eleventh Year
Williams, Robert L.	Make extra money teaching your skills to others	Making a living		62	The Eleventh Year
Crookshanks, Ben	Ramps: better than garlic breath	Country living		62	The Eleventh Year
Yeager, Alice B.	Naughty peppers	Gardening	Peppers	62	The Eleventh Year
Clay, Jackie	Jackie's tips for hardcore homesteading	Self-sufficiency		62	The Eleventh Year
Duffy, Ilene	Running your own business - a mother's perspective	Profile		62	The Eleventh Year
Clay, Jackie	Ask Jackie	Self-sufficiency		62	The Eleventh Year
Kovach, Tom R.	Good garden bugs	Gardening		62	The Eleventh Year
Blunt, Richard	More tips and tricks for the kitchen	Self-sufficiency		62	The Eleventh Year
Holleran, Robbo	Working with your woodlot	Farm & garden		62	The Eleventh Year
Shaffer, Marcella	Basic livestock vetting	Animals	Animal doctoring	62	The Eleventh Year
Barker, Jennifer Stein	Five great breakfasts that are good for you	Recipes		62	The Eleventh Year
Kovach, Tom R.	Dealing with ticks	Self-sufficiency		62	The Eleventh Year
Silveira, John	The last word - baseball: it's still the American sport	Commentary		62	The Eleventh Year
Duffy, Dave	My View - The real gun criminals	Commentary		63	The Eleventh Year
Ayoob, Massad	Armed & female	Guns & hunting		63	The Eleventh Year
Sanders, Charles A.	Build this sturdy large-capacity food dehydrator	Building		63	The Eleventh Year
Hooker, Rev. Dr. J.D.	Use "wattle & daub" methods for low-cost construction	Building		63	The Eleventh Year
L'Heureux, Jean Louis	Picnicking with class!	Recipes		63	The Eleventh Year
Evangelista, Anita	Finding the best dog for the country life	Animals		63	The Eleventh Year

Backwoods Home Magazine  
Index of Back Issues  
Issues 1 - 174

Author	Title	Subject/Category	Subcategory	Issue	Anthology
Clay, Jackie	Ask Jackie	Self-sufficiency		63	The Eleventh Year
Hackleman, Michael	Energy works	Alternative energy		63	The Eleventh Year
Heckeroth, Stephen	Solar building design	Alternative energy	Solar	63	The Eleventh Year
Dankoff, Windy	Solar water pumping basics	Water	Solar	63	The Eleventh Year
Burris, Marjorie	Facts you should know about rattlesnakes	Country living		63	The Eleventh Year
Harris, Martin	From the architect's chair: framing - things to think about	Building		63	The Eleventh Year
Del Signore, Oliver & Cogan, Mark S.	Step into the future with your own website	Making a living		63	The Eleventh Year
Yeager, Alice B.	Grow your own celery	Gardening		63	The Eleventh Year
Ayoob, Massad	Ayoob on firearms - remembering Y2K	Guns & hunting		63	The Eleventh Year
Barker, Jennifer Stein	Nutrition and a vegetarian diet	Health		63	The Eleventh Year
Silveira, John	The last word - I don't know	Commentary		63	The Eleventh Year
Duffy, Dave	My View - Why not risk it all!	Commentary		64	The Eleventh Year
Shaffer, Marcella	Home dairying	Self-sufficiency		64	The Eleventh Year
Burris, Marjorie	How high altitudes affect home canning	Country living		64	The Eleventh Year
Sanders, Charles A.	Make a sure-fire live trap	Building		64	The Eleventh Year
Sneed, David	A tip from Alaska on making natural dogfood	Self-sufficiency		64	The Eleventh Year
Ayoob, Massad	Ayoob on firearms - bear medicine, lessons from the winter nationals	Guns & hunting		64	The Eleventh Year
Sanders, Charles A.	Good homemade jerky	Recipes		64	The Eleventh Year
Shaffer, Marcella	The final act of self-reliance - caring for your own dead	Self-sufficiency		64	The Eleventh Year
Burris, Marjorie	Our old icehouse - one of our most valuable buildings	Country living	Building	64	The Eleventh Year
Hackleman, Michael	Integrated PV/roofing - these handsome solar-electric panels blend into and become part of standing-seam metal roofing	Alternative energy	Solar	64	The Eleventh Year
Hackleman, Michael	Energy works - A: fitting crystalline solar-electric hardware to rooftops	Alternative energy	Solar	64	The Eleventh Year
Hackleman, Michael	Energy works - Radiant floor heating, alternative to forced-air heating is solar-powered, too	Alternative energy	Solar	64	The Eleventh Year
Dankoff, Windy	Energy works - tune up your water system to save energy	Water	Pressurized water system	64	
Graesch, John	The summer of '35	Americana	Old days	64	The Eleventh Year
Clay, Jackie	Ask Jackie	Self-sufficiency		64	The Eleventh Year
Blunt, Richard	Chili mania	Recipes		64	The Eleventh Year
Silveira, John	The last word - stumbling over your own stupidity	Commentary		64	The Eleventh Year

Backwoods Home Magazine  
Index of Back Issues  
Issues 1 - 174

Author	Title	Subject/Category	Subcategory	Issue	Anthology
Duffy, Dave	My View - Can America be saved from stupid people?	Commentary		65	The Eleventh Year
Clay, Jackie	How we found our remote backwoods home	Country living		65	The Eleventh Year
Clay, Jackie	Day by day with Jackie Clay	Country living		65	The Eleventh Year
Ayoob, Massad	Ayoob on firearms - against a rapist	Guns & hunting		65	The Eleventh Year
Ayoob, Massad	Shoot what you're used to	Guns & hunting		65	The Eleventh Year
Fallick, Don	Start a jug band for \$100 or less	Country living		65	The Eleventh Year
Kovach, Tom R.	Storing tender bulbs	Farm & garden		65	The Eleventh Year
Sanders, Charles A.	Homestead helpers	Self-sufficiency		65	The Eleventh Year
Kovach, Tom R.	Grandpa's justice	Americana	Old days	65	The Eleventh Year
Leake, Janet	Homeschooling through high school	Homeschooling		65	The Eleventh Year
Heckeroth, Stephen	Energy works - a passive solar-heated tower house	Alternative energy	Solar	65	The Eleventh Year
Hackleman, Michael	Energy works - 7 solar water heating system designs	Alternative energy	Solar	65	The Eleventh Year
Clay, Jackie	Ask Jackie	Self-sufficiency		65	The Eleventh Year
Whight, John	Go East...young man	Self-sufficiency		65	The Eleventh Year
German, Steve	Lye soap making in the modern home	Self-sufficiency		65	The Eleventh Year
Blunt, Richard	Cooking lamb with style	Recipes		65	The Eleventh Year
Shaffer, Marcella	Weave your own basket from natural vines	Crafts		65	The Eleventh Year
Silveira, John	The last word - a lesson in respect	Commentary		65	The Eleventh Year
Duffy, Dave	My View - Can an understanding of math and statistics save America's freedoms?	Commentary		66	The Eleventh Year
Baxter, Rachel	Tale of a country family	Profile		66	The Eleventh Year
Saleh, Dianna	The perfect...backwoods horse	Animals	Horses	66	The Eleventh Year
Silveira, John	Think of it this way - the coming American dictatorship	Commentary		66	The Eleventh Year
Clay, Jackie	A Native American feast	Recipes		66	The Eleventh Year
Hucek, Margene Whitler	Masonry stoves - what's old is new	Country living		66	The Eleventh Year
Hackleman, Michael	Energy works - an interview with Mick Sagrillo - harnessing the wind	Alternative energy	Wind energy	66	The Eleventh Year
Hackleman, Michael & Worthley, Craig	Energy works - finding and restoring a 1930s wincharger	Alternative energy	Wind energy	66	The Eleventh Year
Ayoob, Massad	Ayoob on firearms - the armed private business	Guns & hunting		66	The Eleventh Year
Sawyer, Clay	An easy-to-make pot rack	Building		66	The Eleventh Year
Clay, Jackie	Ask Jackie	Self-sufficiency		66	The Eleventh Year
Robertson, Olga	Use homemade decorations to brighten the holidays	Crafts		66	The Eleventh Year
Duffy, Dave	Theories of the universe	Homeschooling	Science	66	The Eleventh Year
Kovach, Tom R.	Hungarian venison stew	Recipes		66	The Eleventh Year

Backwoods Home Magazine  
Index of Back Issues  
Issues 1 - 174

Author	Title	Subject/Category	Subcategory	Issue	Anthology
Sawyer, Clay	Make your own insulated waterer	Self-sufficiency	Watering animals	66	The Eleventh Year
Case, Liz	Home canning safety tips	Miscellanea		66	The Eleventh Year
Silveira, John	The last word - Communism vs. the kool-aid stand	Commentary		66	The Eleventh Year
Duffy, Dave	My View - Goodbye TV, hello constructive time	Commentary		67	The Eleventh Year
Yeager, Alice B.	Tomatoes! What would we do without them?	Gardening		67	The Twelfth Year
Fallick, Don	Cutting dangerous trees	Country living		67	The Twelfth Year
Clay, Jackie	Ask Jackie	Self-sufficiency		67	The Twelfth Year
Sanders, Charles A.	The homestead greenhouse	Building		67	The Twelfth Year
Clay, Jackie	Garden seeds - a great winter pastime	Gardening	Seeds	67	The Twelfth Year
Ayoob, Massad	Ayoob on firearms - Taurus plinking rifle: a blast from the past	Guns & hunting		67	The Twelfth Year
Palmer, Jan	Know your goat	Animals		67	The Twelfth Year
De Sarro, Hugo	Death of a farm	Miscellanea		67	
Hooker, Rev. Dr. J.D.	Dairy treats are easy to make with these low-tech recipes	Recipes/Building	Building	67	The Twelfth Year
Blunt, Richard	Make your own hard cider	Recipes		67	The Twelfth Year
Campbell, Darlene	get out of, stay out of debt	Self-sufficiency		67	The Twelfth Year
Hackleman, Michael	Energy works - do-it-yourself hydro survey	Water		67	The Twelfth Year
Silveira, John	Think of it this way - The coming American dictatorship part II	Commentary		67	The Twelfth Year
Silveira, John	The last word - outplayed & outbluffed	Commentary		67	The Twelfth Year
Duffy, Dave	My View - Sensible health is based on science	Commentary		68	The Twelfth Year
Yeager, Alice B.	Love those green beans	Gardening		68	The Twelfth Year
Blunt, Richard	In search of the perfect cup of coffee	Miscellanea		68	The Twelfth Year
Pickles, Tim	Steal your neighbor's trash for fun and profit	Self-sufficiency		68	The Twelfth Year
Clay, Jackie	Ask Jackie	Self-sufficiency		68	The Twelfth Year
Berg, Dietmar	New invention - the fencerunner	Self-sufficiency		68	
Clay, Jackie	Why garden organically?	Gardening	Organic	68	The Twelfth Year
Sneed, David	Stealth gardening	Gardening		68	The Twelfth Year
Hackleman, Michael	Energy works - restoring a hydro unit	Alternative energy	Hydro power	68	The Twelfth Year
Ayoob, Massad	Ayoob on firearms - of kids and guns	Guns & hunting		68	The Twelfth Year
Silveira, John	Think of it this way - The coming American dictatorship part III	Commentary		68	The Twelfth Year
Silveira, John	The last word - Chuck meets Bubba	Commentary		68	The Twelfth Year
Duffy, Dave	My View - How environmental ideology hurts the solar energy industry	Commentary		69	The Twelfth Year
Clay, Jackie	Animal birthing	Animals		69	The Twelfth Year
Gabris, Linda	Foraging for a fine cup of wild herb tea	Self-sufficiency	Herbal tea	69	The Twelfth Year



Backwoods Home Magazine  
Index of Back Issues  
Issues 1 - 174

Author	Title	Subject/Category	Subcategory	Issue	Anthology
McCarty, Harry	Build your own laser level	Building		69	The Twelfth Year
Clay, Jackie	Ask Jackie	Self-sufficiency		69	The Twelfth Year
Ayoob, Massad	Ayoob on firearms - picking a holster	Guns & hunting		69	The Twelfth Year
Dickerson, Genie	Mending basics	Self-sufficiency		69	The Twelfth Year
Sawyer, Clay	Build a pallet fence	Building		69	The Twelfth Year
Evangelista, Anita	Tanning hides at home - low labor, low cost	Self-sufficiency		69	The Twelfth Year
Dazazel, Katherine	What do you do with all those eggs?	Recipes		69	The Twelfth Year
Ainsworth, Dorothy	Build a log crib	Building		69	The Twelfth Year
Clay, Jackie	A child's garden - more than child's play	Gardening		69	The Twelfth Year
Silveira, John	Think of it this way - The coming American dictatorship, part IV	Commentary		69	The Twelfth Year
Wilgenbusch, Delores	Build with beautiful field stone	Building		69	The Twelfth Year
Weekes, Bill	Picking and preserving the wild plum	Self-sufficiency		69	The Twelfth Year
Gilmer, Maureen	Tails of the marsh	Nature		69	The Twelfth Year
Hackleman, Michael	Energy works - installing a hydro system, a low-buck, low-tech approach to tapping a water source for power	Water	Hydro power	69	The Twelfth Year
Duffy, Dave	My View - Something unsaid about Timothy McVeigh's execution	Commentary		70	The Twelfth Year
Stoddard, Scott	The raging torrent - respect it, even when you play	Emergency preparedness		70	The Twelfth Year
Ayoob, Massad	Ayoob on firearms - the rationale of the automatic rifle	Guns & hunting		70	The Twelfth Year
Wolfe, Claire	Living the outlaw life: freeing your inner outlaw	Commentary		70	The Twelfth Year
Sanders, Charles A.	Build a stone wall	Building		70	The Twelfth Year
Salloum, Habeeb	Oh, no! not lentils again!	Recipes		70	The Twelfth Year
Clay, Jackie	Ask Jackie	Self-sufficiency		70	The Twelfth Year
Fallick, Don	Retiring a flag	Americana		70	The Twelfth Year
Clay, Jackie	Build your own log home in the woods	Building		70	The Twelfth Year
Silveira, John	Think of it this way - The coming American dictatorship, part V	Commentary		70	The Twelfth Year
Hackleman, Michael	Energy works - powering medical equipment during a utility blackout	Emergency preparedness		70	The Twelfth Year
Hackleman, Michael	Energy works - finalizing a hydro-electric installation	Alternative energy	Hydro power	70	The Twelfth Year
Sanders, Charles A.	Some unusual jellies for your sweet tooth	Recipes		70	The Twelfth Year
Sawyer, Clay	Build a small a-frame using pallets	Building		70	The Twelfth Year
Harris, H. Elton	The last word - how to blow up an anthill	Commentary		70	The Twelfth Year
Duffy, Dave	My View - Freedom, guns, & boycotts	Commentary		71	The Twelfth Year
Yago, Jeffrey R.	Water: a safe supply when you're off the grid	Water		71	The Twelfth Year

Backwoods Home Magazine  
Index of Back Issues  
Issues 1 - 174

Author	Title	Subject/Category	Subcategory	Issue	Anthology
Wolfe, Claire	Living the outlaw life: beware the great guru of freedom	Commentary		71	The Twelfth Year
Ayoob, Massad	Ayoob on firearms - sight and sound enhancement	Guns & hunting		71	The Twelfth Year
Silveira, John	Think of it this way - The coming American dictatorship, part VI	Commentary		71	The Twelfth Year
Clay, Jackie	Build your own log home in the woods, part 2	Building		71	The Twelfth Year
Yeager, Alice B.	The good life starts with your garden	Gardening		71	The Twelfth Year
Ainsworth, Dorothy	This coop is for the birds: Mattie Sue, Splatty-Goo, and Fu-man-choo	Building		71	The Twelfth Year
Clay, Jackie	Tips and handy hints for 4x4 living	Country living		71	The Twelfth Year
Blunt, Richard	Caribbean cooking	Recipes		71	The Twelfth Year
Clay, Jackie	Ask Jackie	Self-sufficiency		71	The Twelfth Year
Evangelista, Anita	Storm survivors	Nature		71	The Twelfth Year
Davis, Ruthanne & Marty	Earth-sheltered homes and structures - plugging into the earth reduces heating and cooling costs, utilizes steep terrain, and preserves silence and privacy, too	Building		71	The Twelfth Year
Silveira, John	The last word - man vs. the machine	Commentary		71	The Twelfth Year
Duffy, Dave	My View - How do you keep yourself safe?	Commentary		72	The Twelfth Year
Clay, Jackie	Build your own log home in the woods	Building		72	The Twelfth Year
Anderson, Robert N.	Knowing survival fire craft can save your life	Emergency preparedness		72	The Twelfth Year
Ayoob, Massad	Ayoob on firearms - do rural homeowners need guns for self defense?	Guns & hunting		72	The Twelfth Year
Yago, Jeffrey R.	A solar primer: how it works, how it's made, what it costs	Alternative energy	Solar	72	The Twelfth Year
Wolfe, Claire	Living the outlaw life: database doo dah	Commentary		72	The Twelfth Year
Ulch, Judy Stalezny	Build a house for less than \$10,000 - we did it!	Building		72	The Twelfth Year
Nester, Tony	Reading animal tracks and signs	Nature		72	The Twelfth Year
Silveira, John	the gee-whiz! page	Miscellanea		72	The Twelfth Year
Silveira, John	Think of it this way - The coming American dictatorship, part VII	Americana		72	The Twelfth Year
Shephard, Susan	Spinning fiber for the homestead	Self-sufficiency		72	The Twelfth Year
Ainsworth, Dorothy	Build a split-rail fence in impossible soil	Building		72	The Twelfth Year
Palmer, Sharon L. RD	Cookies in a jar	Recipes		72	The Twelfth Year
Shaffer, Marcella	Precious persimmons	Recipes		72	The Twelfth Year
Clay, Jackie	Ask Jackie	Self-sufficiency		72	The Twelfth Year
Andal, Cynthia	Homemade toys! Easy to make, fun to play with, and great for gifts!	Crafts		72	The Twelfth Year
Silveira, John	The last word - money can buy happiness	Commentary		72	The Twelfth Year
Duffy, Dave	My View - We should have seen this one coming	Commentary		73	The Thirteenth Year

Backwoods Home Magazine  
Index of Back Issues  
Issues 1 - 174

Author	Title	Subject/Category	Subcategory	Issue	Anthology
Lee, Luke	Getting out of Dodge - 10 things I am doing to prepare for the move to the country	Country living		73	The Thirteenth Year
Duffy, Dave	Biological & chemical terrorism	Miscellanea		73	The Thirteenth Year
Duffy, Dave	The history of chemical & biological warfare	Miscellanea		73	The Thirteenth Year
Wolfe, Claire	Living the outlaw life: freedom tomorrow	Commentary		73	The Thirteenth Year
Yago, Jeffrey R.	Emergency solar power for \$950	Alternative energy	Solar	73	The Thirteenth Year
MacDougal, O.E.	the gee-whiz! page	Miscellanea		73	The Thirteenth Year
Yeager, Alice B.	The survival garden	Gardening		73	The Thirteenth Year
Clay, Jackie	Long-term food storage	Country living		73	The Thirteenth Year
Silveira, John	Think of it this way - The coming American dictatorship, part VIII	Commentary		73	The Thirteenth Year
Evangelista, Anita	How do you live without electricity	Alternative energy		73	The Thirteenth Year
Clay, Jackie	Ask Jackie	Self-sufficiency		73	The Thirteenth Year
Ayoob, Massad	Ayoob on firearms - what's next? What can you do?	Guns & hunting		73	The Thirteenth Year
Fallick, Don	The last word - mistaken for a terrorist	Commentary		73	
Duffy, Dave	My View - Personal guns getting to be in style	Commentary		74	The Thirteenth Year
Yeager, Alice B.	Grow grow grow	Gardening	Vegetables, etc.	74	The Thirteenth Year
Arnet, Gary F.	Disaster preparation!	Emergency preparedness		74	The Thirteenth Year
Gabris, Linda	Morels...a taste of springtime	Nature	Mushrooms	74	The Thirteenth Year
MacDougal, O.E.	the gee-whiz! page	Miscellanea		74	The Thirteenth Year
Silveira, John	Nuclear terrorism	Commentary		74	The Thirteenth Year
Ayoob, Massad	Ayoob on firearms - sensible gun choices after September 11th and reality confirms arming pilots	Guns & hunting		74	The Thirteenth Year
Ayoob, Massad	Reality confirms need to arm pilots	Emergency preparedness		74	The Thirteenth Year
Clay, Jackie	Harvesting the wild - hunting and using deer, elk, and moose	Guns & hunting		74	The Thirteenth Year
Hooker, Rev. Dr. J.D.	Storing fuel	Self-sufficiency		74	The Thirteenth Year
Ballou, James	Tools and hardware for the backwoods home	Tools		74	The Thirteenth Year
Yago, Jeffrey R.	The return of home emergency shelters takes on a dual-purpose approach	Emergency preparedness		74	The Thirteenth Year
Yeager, Alice B.	Raised bed gardening - neat and productive	Gardening	Raised beds	74	The Thirteenth Year
Dunbar, John	Raised beds, concrete blocks, and clay soil	Gardening	Raised beds	74	The Thirteenth Year
Clay, Jackie	Ask Jackie	Self-sufficiency		74	The Thirteenth Year
Silveira, John	The last word - Silveira's 1st law: every group needs a black sheep	Commentary		74	
Duffy, Dave	My View - Exercising with gadgets, the ones that work aren't what you'd expect	Commentary		75	The Thirteenth Year
Blunt, Richard	To maintain good health you must exercise	Health		75	The Thirteenth Year

Backwoods Home Magazine  
Index of Back Issues  
Issues 1 - 174

Author	Title	Subject/Category	Subcategory	Issue	Anthology
Arnet, Gary F., DDS	What to do when there's no doctor!	Self-sufficiency		75	The Thirteenth Year
Silveira, John	Supplements - it's a murky science, but here's what I take, and here's why	Health		75	The Thirteenth Year
Polachic, Darlene	Dorper sheep - revolutionizing the meat sheep industry	Animals	Sheep	75	The Thirteenth Year
Arnet, Gary F., DDS	Avoiding the misery of poison oak	Health		75	The Thirteenth Year
Glade, Bill, M.D.	Caring for wounds in the field	Self-sufficiency		75	The Thirteenth Year
Yago, Jeffrey R.	Save a life by becoming a first responder, EMT, or paramedic	Health		75	The Thirteenth Year
Wolfe, Claire	Living the outlaw life: are you crazy? Somebody wants you to be	Commentary		75	
Ayoob, Massad	Ayoob on firearms - political activism, backwoods style	Guns & hunting		75	The Thirteenth Year
MacDougal, O.E.	the gee-whiz! page	Miscellanea		75	The Thirteenth Year
Clay, Jackie	Harvesting the wild asparagus	Nature		75	The Thirteenth Year
Arnet, Gary F., DDS	No dentist? Oh, no!	Self-sufficiency		75	The Thirteenth Year
Clay, Jackie	Ask Jackie	Self-sufficiency		75	The Thirteenth Year
Kientopf, Rich	The self-sufficient barnyard	Animals		75	The Thirteenth Year
Duffy, Dave	My View - Just Say No! to the Federal Government	Commentary		76	
Yeager, Alice B.	Dehydrating fruits & vegetables	Recipes		76	The Thirteenth Year
Geissal, Dynah	Tipi - build a beautiful, inexpensive movable home	Building		76	The Thirteenth Year
Wolfe, Claire	Yurt magic...building an enchanting instant house	Building		76	The Thirteenth Year
Schatz, Dawn	Here's how we built our straw-bale house	Building		76	
Yeager, Alice B.	Get to know your herbs	Gardening	Herbs	76	The Thirteenth Year
Ainsworth, Dorothy	Start a post-construction cleaning business	Making a living		76	The Thirteenth Year
MacDougal, O.E.	the gee-whiz! page	Miscellanea		76	The Thirteenth Year
Ayoob, Massad	Ayoob on firearms - getting along with the cops	Guns & hunting		76	The Thirteenth Year
Wolfe, Claire	Living the outlaw life: going PT: an experiment in freedom on the road	Self-sufficiency	Perpetual traveling	76	The Thirteenth Year
Wutzke, Mary Ann	13 steps to a life of freedom	Self-sufficiency		76	
Salmon, Jeff	Surplus firearms for preparedness and self-defense	Self-sufficiency		76	The Thirteenth Year
Manning, Edna	Happy chickens healthy eggs	Animals	Chickens	76	The Thirteenth Year
Clay, Jackie	Harvesting the wild cactus	Recipes		76	The Thirteenth Year
Andal, Cynthia	For health & comfort, try wild herbal teas	Health	Herbal tea	76	The Thirteenth Year
Clay, Jackie	Ask Jackie	Self-sufficiency		76	The Thirteenth Year
Duffy, Dave	My View - Is it time for an education revolution?	Commentary		77	
Clay, Jackie	Can she bake an apple pie, Billy Boy?	Recipes		77	The Thirteenth Year
Arnet, Gary F., DDS	Avoiding heat illness	Health		77	The Thirteenth Year
Ayoob, Massad	Ayoob on firearms - reflections on the Second Amendment	Guns & hunting		77	The Thirteenth Year

Backwoods Home Magazine  
Index of Back Issues  
Issues 1 - 174

Author	Title	Subject/Category	Subcategory	Issue	Anthology
Ainsworth, Dorothy	A river rock shower	Building		77	The Thirteenth Year
Stone, Harrison	Build a graceful footbridge	Building		77	The Thirteenth Year
Yeager, Alice B.	The fall garden	Gardening		77	The Thirteenth Year
Silveira, John	Think of it this way - the coming American dictatorship revisited	Commentary		77	The Thirteenth Year
Sawyer, Clay	Two livestock feeders and an insulated water bucket	Building		77	The Thirteenth Year
MacDougal, O.E.	the gee-whiz! page	Miscellanea		77	The Thirteenth Year
Ainsworth, Dorothy	Make a quilt out of Levis	Crafts	Quilts	77	The Thirteenth Year
Clay, Jackie	Harvesting the wild upland game birds	Self-sufficiency		77	The Thirteenth Year
Clay, Jackie	Fencing for livestock and poultry	Building		77	The Thirteenth Year
Clay, Jackie	Ask Jackie	Self-sufficiency		77	The Thirteenth Year
Silveira, John	The last word - the world's least-free country	Commentary		77	The Thirteenth Year
Duffy, Dave	My View - Which is better: a small town or city?	Commentary		78	The Thirteenth Year
Yeager, Alice B.	Planting fruit, nut, & shade trees	Gardening	Trees	78	The Thirteenth Year
Wolfe, Claire	Living the outlaw life: soothed into losing: politicians, lies, and the Second Amendment	Commentary		78	
Yago, Jeffrey R.	Phantom solar - the crucial invisible system needed before you install solar	Alternative energy	Solar	78	The Thirteenth Year
Matthews, David Scott	Build a portable woodstove for \$30	Building		78	The Thirteenth Year
Fallick, Don	Stay warm in emergencies, at home, outdoors, & in your car	Self-sufficiency		78	The Thirteenth Year
Batory, Dana Martin	Homemade walnut stain	Recipes		78	
Lamble, Paul	Drawing the line on timber trespass	Miscellanea		78	The Thirteenth Year
MacDougal, O.E.	the gee-whiz! page	Miscellanea		78	The Thirteenth Year
Arnet, Gary F., DDS	Fix your feet - preventing and treating walking-related injuries	Health		78	The Thirteenth Year
Clay, Jackie	Bread: the staff of life	Recipes		78	The Thirteenth Year
Sawyer, Clay	Horseshoe projects	Crafts		78	The Thirteenth Year
Ayoob, Massad	Ayoob on firearms - what's this "glock" thing all about?	Guns & hunting		78	The Thirteenth Year
Kovach, Tom R.	Three ways to preserve your pumpkin	Recipes		78	
Lightfoot, Michele	Making baby food at home	Recipes		78	The Thirteenth Year
Shaffer, Marcella	Naturally colorful - how to produce your own dyes	Self-sufficiency		78	The Thirteenth Year
Clay, Jackie	Ask Jackie	Self-sufficiency		78	The Thirteenth Year
Silveira, John	The last word - fixing a broken jury system	Commentary		78	The Thirteenth Year
Duffy, Dave	My View - The attack on Colin Powell prompts questions I'm not supposed to ask	Commentary		79	The Fourteenth Year

Backwoods Home Magazine  
Index of Back Issues  
Issues 1 - 174

Author	Title	Subject/Category	Subcategory	Issue	Anthology
Clay, Jackie	Use Wallo'Water and gain a month of growing season	Gardening		79	The Fourteenth Year
King, Edward	A packing crate mini-barn	Building		79	The Fourteenth Year
Clay, Jackie	Harvesting the wild: acorns	Self-sufficiency		79	The Fourteenth Year
Ayoob, Massad	Ayoob on firearms - firearms and cold weather considerations	Guns & hunting		79	The Fourteenth Year
Hooker, Rev. Dr. J.D.	Want more fruit from less space? Espalier your trees!	Gardening		79	The Fourteenth Year
Salloum, Habeeb	Pemmican an ideal all-purpose food	Recipes		79	The Fourteenth Year
Kovach, Tom R.	The vanishing outhouse	Americana		79	The Fourteenth Year
Kovach, Tom R.	Caring for spices and herbs	Self-sufficiency		79	The Fourteenth Year
Grim, Roger W., D.C.	How to butcher a chicken in 20 minutes or less...while leaving the carcass and feathers intact!	Self-sufficiency		79	
Yeager, Alice B.	Preparing garden soil in winter	Gardening		79	The Fourteenth Year
Kovach, Tom R.	Living with wildlife	Country living		79	The Fourteenth Year
Clay, Jackie	Sell your home: get a good price and sell it faster	Miscellanea		79	The Fourteenth Year
MacDougal, O.E.	the gee-whiz! page	Miscellanea		79	The Fourteenth Year
Yago, Jeffrey R.	Install a mobile, solar powered toilet	Alternative energy	Solar	79	The Fourteenth Year
Gabris, Linda	Cracklin's an irresistible snack that you can't stop sneakin'	Recipes		79	The Fourteenth Year
Clay, Jackie	Portable fence panels: the homesteader's friend	Building		79	The Fourteenth Year
Kovach, Tom R.	Preserving fish	Recipes		79	The Fourteenth Year
Chance, Don	There's money in music	Self-sufficiency		79	
Kirchmeier, Gary D.	Mane and tail tools	Country living		79	The Fourteenth Year
Fallick, Don	Mountain and winter driving	Miscellanea		79	The Fourteenth Year
Clay, Jackie	Ask Jackie	Self-sufficiency		79	The Fourteenth Year
Silveira, John	The last word - a proposal for ending violent crime	Commentary		79	The Fourteenth Year
Duffy, Dave	My View - Smallpox, it's worth worrying about	Commentary		80	The Fourteenth Year
Arnet, Gary F., DDS	Keeping your heart healthy	Health		80	The Fourteenth Year
Ayoob, Massad	Ayoob on firearms - a 24/7 backwoods handgun	Guns & hunting		80	The Fourteenth Year
Wolfe, Claire	Living the outlaw life: William Jefferson Bush vs. George W. Clinton: 11 reasons why Bush is as bad as Clinton and probably worse	Commentary		80	
Clay, Jackie	A comfortable base camp while building your backwoods home	Building		80	The Fourteenth Year
Clay, Jackie	home canning equals fast, easy, tasty meals	Recipes		80	The Fourteenth Year
Farris, Nancy Pierson	Growing cauliflower	Gardening	Cauliflower	80	The Fourteenth Year
Salloum, Habeeb	My garden - a springboard of food, pleasure, and history	Gardening		80	The Fourteenth Year

Backwoods Home Magazine  
Index of Back Issues  
Issues 1 - 174

Author	Title	Subject/Category	Subcategory	Issue	Anthology
Yeager, Alice B.	A pleasant surprise: the asparagus bean	Gardening	Asparagus bean	80	The Fourteenth Year
Clay, Jackie	Harvesting the wild: greens	Self-sufficiency		80	The Fourteenth Year
Gist, Sylvia	Brooder in a box	Building		80	The Fourteenth Year
Sanders, Charles A.	Growing and using blueberries	Gardening	Blueberries	80	The Fourteenth Year
Waters, Robert	Chapter 1: Point blank	Miscellanea		80	
MacDougal, O.E.	the gee-whiz! page	Miscellanea		80	
O'Toole, Tom & Joanne	Mosquitoes	Nature		80	The Fourteenth Year
O'Toole, Tom & Joanne	Leaves of three, let them be!	Nature	Poison ivy	80	The Fourteenth Year
Clay, Jackie	Ask Jackie	Self-sufficiency		80	The Fourteenth Year
Silveira, John	The last word - do we really need yuppies?	Commentary		80	The Fourteenth Year
Duffy, Dave	My View - Confronting the enemy	Commentary		81	The Fourteenth Year
Arnet, Gary F., DDS	What you can do to protect yourself against chemical, biological, and nuclear terrorism	Emergency preparedness		81	The Fourteenth Year
Duffy, Dave	Dark winter - a simulated terrorist attack on three American cities using weaponized smallpox	Emergency preparedness		81	The Fourteenth Year
Duffy, Dave	How safe is smallpox vaccine?	Emergency preparedness		81	The Fourteenth Year
Silveira, John	Think of it this way - biological and chemical weapons through history	Commentary		81	The Fourteenth Year
Rohdenburg, Brad	Traditional trail foods - transportable calories	Recipes		81	The Fourteenth Year
Rohdenburg, Brad	Preparedness for travelers	Emergency preparedness		81	The Fourteenth Year
Clay, Jackie	Jackie Clay's basic "grab & git" emergency kits	Emergency preparedness		81	The Fourteenth Year
Ayoob, Massad	Ayoob on firearms - in time of war: the Israeli answer to terrorism	Guns & hunting		81	The Fourteenth Year
Evangelista, Anita	The home citrus orchard	Gardening		81	The Fourteenth Year
Mettot, Beverly	Companion planting	Gardening		81	The Fourteenth Year
MacDougal, O.E.	the gee-whiz! page	Miscellanea		81	The Fourteenth Year
Waters, Robert	Chapter 3: Occupational hazard	Miscellanea		81	
Arnet, Gary F., DDS	The West Nile virus threat	Health		81	
Clay, Jackie	Ask Jackie	Self-sufficiency		81	The Fourteenth Year
Silveira, John	The last word - is television still a wasteland?	Commentary		81	The Fourteenth Year
Duffy, Dave	My View - Gulf War II opened the eyes of Americans to the UN and the media	Commentary		82	The Fourteenth Year
Kallas, John Ph.D.	Making dandelions palatable	Nature		82	The Fourteenth Year
O'Toole, Tom & Joanne	Dandelion facts and history	Nature		82	The Fourteenth Year

Backwoods Home Magazine  
Index of Back Issues  
Issues 1 - 174

Author	Title	Subject/Category	Subcategory	Issue	Anthology
O'Toole, Tom & Joanne	Dandelion recipes	Recipes		82	The Fourteenth Year
Yago, Jeffrey R.	How to select the right backup generator	Alternative energy	Generators	82	The Fourteenth Year
Kovach, Tom R.	Growing & storing herbs	Self-sufficiency		82	The Fourteenth Year
Hooker, Rev. Dr. J.D.	Making wild nuts into nut oil, nut meal, and nut butter	Recipes		82	The Fourteenth Year
Tallmadge, Gaynya	Cornmeal cooking	Recipes		82	
Arnet, Gary F., DDS	The informed juror - how an informed jury helps safeguard liberty	Americana		82	The Fourteenth Year
Salloum, Habeeb	The amazing yogurt	Recipes		82	The Fourteenth Year
Gist, Sylvia	Successful cold storage	Country living		82	The Fourteenth Year
Palmer, Sharon L. RD	Taking valerian to bed	Health		82	
Clay, Jackie	Chokecherries	Recipes		82	The Fourteenth Year
Payne, Rebecca	Logging grandma's farm - a cautionary tale	Country living		82	
MacDougal, O.E.	the gee-whiz! page	Miscellanea		82	The Fourteenth Year
Ainsworth, Dorothy	Alternative lifestyles	Country living		82	The Fourteenth Year
Clay, Jackie	Homemade cottage cheese, rhubarb pie, lemon custard pudding cake, pasties, beef stew, biscuits, butter, grouse breast	Recipes		82	The Fourteenth Year
Chance, Don	Defeating debt - personal bankruptcy as a legitimate means to get out of debt	Miscellanea		82	
Hooker, Rev. Dr. J.D.	A simple backwoods hay baler	Building		82	The Fourteenth Year
Glade, Bill, M.D.	Diagnosing appendicitis	Health		82	
Sanders, Charles A.	Supercharge your AM radio	Alternative energy	Loop antenna	82	
Kovach, Tom R.	Tomato canning tips	Country living		82	The Fourteenth Year
Waters, Robert	Chapter 4: the last ride of 'yo roller	Miscellanea		82	
Ayoob, Massad	Ayoob on firearms - shooting left-handed	Guns & hunting		82	The Fourteenth Year
Clay, Jackie	Ask Jackie	Self-sufficiency		82	The Fourteenth Year
Silveira, John	The last word - the "curse" of oil	Commentary		82	The Fourteenth Year
Duffy, Dave	My View - "I stink!" but that's okay	Commentary		83	The Fourteenth Year
Yago, Jeffrey R.	Battery powered weekend retreat	Alternative energy	Batteries	83	The Fourteenth Year
Arnet, Gary F., DDS	Lyme disease - a little tick can cause a big problem	Health		83	The Fourteenth Year
Brown, Marcia E.	Piccalilli - a late summer bonus	Recipes		83	The Fourteenth Year
Ayoob, Massad	Ayoob on firearms - 1911: the classic homeland security pistol	Guns & hunting		83	The Fourteenth Year
Arnet, Gary F., DDS	Creating your own job	Making a living		83	The Fourteenth Year
MacDougal, O.E.	the gee-whiz! page	Miscellanea		83	The Fourteenth Year
Kovach, Tom R.	Venison burger chow mein	Recipes		83	The Fourteenth Year
Earl, Pete	Harvest your own firewood	Self-sufficiency		83	The Fourteenth Year



Backwoods Home Magazine  
Index of Back Issues  
Issues 1 - 174

Author	Title	Subject/Category	Subcategory	Issue	Anthology
Nichols, Phil	The art of wood splitting	Self-sufficiency		83	The Fourteenth Year
Yago, Jeffrey R.	Standby battery charging techniques can ensure engine startups	Alternative energy	Batteries	83	The Fourteenth Year
Kovach, Tom R.	Keeping cats out of the garden	Country living		83	The Fourteenth Year
Kovach, Tom R.	Black walnut warning	Country living		83	The Fourteenth Year
Clay, Jackie	Harvesting the wild: flower buds	Self-sufficiency		83	The Fourteenth Year
Duffy, Ilene	Sew a baby quilt in two days...for a lifetime of memories	Crafts		83	The Fourteenth Year
Gabris, Linda	Grouse hunting...the ultimate joy of autumn	Guns & hunting		83	The Fourteenth Year
Gabris, Linda	Harvesting wild hazelnuts...getting two birds with one stone	Self-sufficiency		83	
Davis, Chuck	Life in a chicken coop	Building		83	The Fourteenth Year
Yeager, Alice B.	For health, pleasure, and relaxation gardening rules!	Gardening		83	
Wilson, Bill	How to make money from storage building auctions	Self-sufficiency		83	The Fourteenth Year
Waters, Robert	Chapter 5: home intrusions	Miscellanea		83	
Wolfe, Claire	Living the outlaw life: credit card monte: finance flim-flam and how to foil it	Commentary		83	The Fourteenth Year
Clay, Jackie	Ask Jackie	Self-sufficiency		83	The Fourteenth Year
Silveira, John	The last word - gun control, race, and rotten politicians	Commentary		83	The Fourteenth Year
Duffy, Dave	My View - Animal rights loonies save the chickens but ruin the County Fair	Commentary		84	The Fourteenth Year
Clay, Jackie	Your wild neighbors	Nature		84	The Fourteenth Year
Yago, Jeffrey R.	Keep those gadgets working after the power goes out	Alternative energy		84	The Fourteenth Year
Ayoob, Massad	Ayoob on firearms - on a quiet holiday, a cop gives thanks	Guns & hunting		84	The Fourteenth Year
Gregg, Steve	Shaving with a straight razor	Self-sufficiency		84	The Fourteenth Year
Batory, Dana Martin	Vise Dremel Moto Tool mount	Tools		84	
Willis, Gaynya	Making jelly	Recipes		84	
Arnet, Gary F., DDS	Rattlesnake bite	Health		84	The Fourteenth Year
Rohdenburg, Brad	Recycled bicycles	Self-sufficiency		84	The Fourteenth Year
McDonald, James	Make an income raising pet birds	Making a living		84	
Manning, Edna	Cultured milk - food of centenarians	Miscellanea		84	The Fourteenth Year
Stram, Jon	Small Town America - Thorne Bay, Alaska	Profile		84	The Fourteenth Year
Evangelista, Anita	Woolen winter mittens in minutes	Crafts		84	The Fourteenth Year
Rochlin, Donn	Hey! Sandwichman! Selling sandwiches for an income	Making a living		84	The Fourteenth Year
Brockway, Grace	The joys of making soap	Crafts		84	The Fourteenth Year

Backwoods Home Magazine  
Index of Back Issues  
Issues 1 - 174

Author	Title	Subject/Category	Subcategory	Issue	Anthology
O'Toole, Tom & Joanne	Wind chill factor makes it colder than you think	Country living		84	The Fourteenth Year
O'Toole, Tom & Joanne	Hypothermia a real winter danger	Health		84	The Fourteenth Year
Kovach, Tom R.	Skunks	Nature		84	The Fourteenth Year
Salloum, Habeeb	From weasels to chocolate bars - it all came to naught	Americana		84	The Fourteenth Year
Salloum, Habeeb	Qawarma a food since antiquity	Recipes		84	The Fourteenth Year
Clay, Jackie	Ask Jackie	Self-sufficiency		84	The Fourteenth Year
Duffy, Dave	My View - Shades of truth and sleaziness	Commentary		85	The Fifteenth Year
Clay, Jackie	Canning basics	Self-sufficiency		85	The Fifteenth Year
Kovach, Tom R.	Benefits of mulching	Gardening		85	The Fifteenth Year
Sanders, Charles A.	Raising cattle on your own place	Animals		85	The Fifteenth Year
Andal, Cynthia	Birch tree syrup	Country living		85	The Fifteenth Year
Campbell, Darlene	Shopping to beat inflation	Self-sufficiency		85	The Fifteenth Year
Clay, Jackie	Ask Jackie	Self-sufficiency		85	The Fifteenth Year
Yeager, Alice B.	Grow your own dishrags	Self-sufficiency	Luffa	85	The Fifteenth Year
Salinger, Emily	Small Town America - Thermopolis, WY	Profile		85	The Fifteenth Year
Gist, Sylvia	Selecting a breed of chicken	Animals		85	The Fifteenth Year
Green, Corcceigh	Exotic plants for the homestead	Gardening		85	The Fifteenth Year
Clay, Jackie	Wild neighbors, part 2	Nature		85	The Fifteenth Year
Yago, Jeffrey R.	Solar & propane powered super home	Alternative energy		85	The Fifteenth Year
MacDougal, O.E.	the gee-whiz! page	Miscellanea		85	The Fifteenth Year
Brannan, Rick	The \$12 self-aerating compost bin	Building		85	
Hooker, Rev. Dr. J.D.	The "chocolate tree" isn't just for kids	Nature	Linden tree	85	The Fifteenth Year
Ayoob, Massad	How to shoot a handgun accurately	Guns & hunting		85	The Fifteenth Year
Silveira, John	A homeschooling lesson in physics - why do rockets work? Newton's three laws of motion	Homeschooling		85	
Duffy, Dave	Homeschooling Jacob - the basics of writing	Homeschooling		85	
Duffy, Jacob	The Dungeness crab	Nature		85	
Kovach, Tom R.	Water and winter tree injury	Country living		85	
Silveira, John	The last word - the world is ending!...again?	Commentary		85	The Fifteenth Year
Duffy, Dave	My View - A new country business is born	Commentary		86	
Ainsworth, Dorothy	The house that Dorothy built	Building		86	The Fifteenth Year
Kovach, Tom R.	Water is the key to gardening	Gardening		86	The Fifteenth Year
Yago, Jeffrey R.	Make a poor man's safe	Crafts	Fireproof safe	86	The Fifteenth Year
Kovach, Tom R.	Four lawn mower tips that will save you \$\$\$	Self-sufficiency		86	The Fifteenth Year
Kovach, Tom R.	Watch those weed whips	Country living		86	The Fifteenth Year
Sanders, Charles A.	Hogs belong on the homestead	Animals		86	The Fifteenth Year

Backwoods Home Magazine  
Index of Back Issues  
Issues 1 - 174

Author	Title	Subject/Category	Subcategory	Issue	Anthology
Sneed, David	Getting it for free in Alaska	Self-sufficiency	Scavenging	86	The Fifteenth Year
Clay, Jackie	Ask Jackie	Self-sufficiency		86	The Fifteenth Year
Salinger, Emily	Small Town America - Raymond, Washington green, wet, and wild	Profile		86	The Fifteenth Year
Clay, Jackie	Harvesting the wild: shaggy mane mushrooms	Self-sufficiency		86	The Fifteenth Year
Gabris, Linda	Garlic the glorious bulb	Recipes		86	The Fifteenth Year
Peare, Amy E.	Pysanki - you can make those biddies pay!	Crafts	Egg dyeing	86	
Yeager, Alice B.	Black-eyed peas, a gift shared with the cows	Recipes		86	The Fifteenth Year
Larsen, Maggie	Herb boxes from fence boards	Building		86	The Fifteenth Year
Gabris, Linda	Jerky...a venison treat you can't stop snacking on	Recipes		86	The Fifteenth Year
Gabris, Linda	Canned salmon - quality fish canned right is awesome	Recipes		86	The Fifteenth Year
Andal, Cynthia	Bath herbs	Nature		86	
Manning, Edna	Growing productive strawberries	Gardening	Strawberries	86	
Kovach, Tom R.	Hints for enjoying strawberries	Gardening	Strawberries	86	The Fifteenth Year
Kovach, Tom R.	Fighting tomato blight	Gardening	Tomatoes	86	The Fifteenth Year
MacDougal, O.E.	the gee-whiz! page	Miscellanea		86	The Fifteenth Year
Ayoob, Massad	Ayoob on firearms - lower level force options for self-defense	Guns & hunting		86	The Fifteenth Year
Silveira, John	Save money when you buy your next vehicle	Miscellanea		86	The Fifteenth Year
O'Toole, Tom & Joanne	Stay clear of young wild animals	Nature		86	
Fallick, Don	Plumbing for propane	Self-sufficiency		86	
Silveira, John	The last word - the coming ice age	Commentary		86	The Fifteenth Year
Duffy, Dave	My View - A reluctant coach	Commentary		87	The Fifteenth Year
Clay, Jackie	Dairy goats are for you!	Animals		87	The Fifteenth Year
Arnet, Gary F., DDS	Why won't it all go to my kids? The essentials of estate planning	Miscellanea		87	The Fifteenth Year
Brannan, Rick	The poor man's ceramic knife sharpener	Tools		87	The Fifteenth Year
Hooker, Rev. Dr. J.D.	For fuel, fertilizer, and maybe even improved water quality you may need look no further than your manure pile	Gardening		87	The Fifteenth Year
Clay, Jackie	Ask Jackie	Self-sufficiency		87	The Fifteenth Year
Ainsworth, Dorothy	Protect your house from lightning	Country living		87	The Fifteenth Year
Kovach, Tom R.	Tree planting tips	Gardening		87	The Fifteenth Year
Bellar, Bob & KD	Double wall adobe construction	Building		87	
Mikoley, Julie A.	Living with kerosene	Country living		87	The Fifteenth Year
Yago, Jeffrey R.	Home Energy Information - solar power 101: batteries	Alternative energy	Batteries	87	The Fifteenth Year

Backwoods Home Magazine  
Index of Back Issues  
Issues 1 - 174

Author	Title	Subject/Category	Subcategory	Issue	Anthology
Clay, Jackie	Big fat squash that keep all winter	Gardening		87	The Fifteenth Year
Gregersen, Steven	Small Town America - Fortine, Montana, why do you want to live there?	Profile		87	The Fifteenth Year
Salloum, Habeeb	Vegetarian pies: they kept us healthy on the farm	Recipes		87	The Fifteenth Year
Ayoob, Massad	Ayoob on firearms - body language and threat recognition	Guns & hunting		87	The Fifteenth Year
Kovach, Tom R.	Controlling aphids	Gardening		87	The Fifteenth Year
Kovach, Tom R.	Removing pine sap	Self-sufficiency		87	The Fifteenth Year
Willis, Glenn Jr.	Converting a gasoline-powered rototiller to electric	Tools		87	
Kovach, Tom R.	Harvesting, husking, and storing black walnuts	Gardening	Walnuts	87	The Fifteenth Year
Fulks, Danny	Catfish biscuits	Americana	Old days	87	
Silveira, John	The last word - the tenuous hold of honesty in modern America	Commentary		87	
Duffy, Dave	My View - A summer of energy fairs and politics	Commentary		88	
Lee, David	Split shake siding the modern way	Building		88	The Fifteenth Year
Sanders, Charles A.	Beekeeping basics	Animals		88	The Fifteenth Year
Sanders, Charles A.	Make your own bee equipment	Building		88	The Fifteenth Year
Chance, Don	Hungry enough to eat a horse???	Recipes		88	
Kovach, Tom R.	Controlling groundhogs	Gardening		88	The Fifteenth Year
Ainsworth, Dorothy	Small Town America - Ashland, Oregon	Profile		88	
Brannan, Rick	Plantain	Recipes	Wild plants	88	The Fifteenth Year
Yago, Jeffrey R.	Home Energy Information - solar power 101: batteries, part 2	Alternative energy	Batteries	88	The Fifteenth Year
Harper, Marvin B.	A portable mini-cabin	Building		88	The Fifteenth Year
Gabris, Linda	Wonderful wilderness wines	Recipes		88	The Fifteenth Year
Gabris, Linda	Jams and jellies from Mother Nature's wilderness picks	Recipes		88	The Fifteenth Year
McLane, John RN	Nursing - a perfect backwoods career	Making a living		88	The Fifteenth Year
Clay, Jackie	Ask Jackie	Self-sufficiency		88	The Fifteenth Year
Ayoob, Massad	Ayoob on firearms - the pump shotgun: a backwoods home classic	Guns & hunting		88	The Fifteenth Year
Fulks, Danny	Fried chicken for breakfast	Americana	Old days	88	The Fifteenth Year
Silveira, John	The last word - Democracy in Iraq?	Commentary		88	The Fifteenth Year
Duffy, Dave	My View - The burglar does far more than steal!	Commentary		89	The Fifteenth Year
Sanders, Charles A.	Raising market lambs on the small place	Animals		89	The Fifteenth Year
Ayoob, Massad	Ayoob on firearms - common sense about burglary prevention	Guns & hunting		89	The Fifteenth Year
Sanders, Charles A.	35 country jobs - how folks make a living near my hometown	Making a living		89	The Fifteenth Year

Backwoods Home Magazine  
Index of Back Issues  
Issues 1 - 174

Author	Title	Subject/Category	Subcategory	Issue	Anthology
Arnet, Gary F., DDS	Creating wealth with DRIP\$ (Dividend Reinvestment Plan\$)	Miscellanea		89	The Fifteenth Year
Silveira, John	Think of it this way - fake lawsuits, stacked juries, and lawyers!	Commentary		89	The Fifteenth Year
Kovach, Tom R.	Metal roofs	Country living		89	The Fifteenth Year
Yago, Jeffrey R.	Home Energy Information - solar power 101: Inverters, part 3	Alternative energy	Solar	89	The Fifteenth Year
Lee, David	Novel rolled roof shingles to complement split shake siding	Building		89	The Fifteenth Year
Salinger, Emily	Small Town America - pretty Snowflake, Arizona, a Mormon gem amid Indian territory	Profile		89	
Gregersen, Steven	Designing the nonelectric homestead or retreat	Country living		89	The Fifteenth Year
Yeager, Alice B.	Tasty uses for garden and wild edibles	Recipes		89	The Fifteenth Year
Clay, Jackie	Ask Jackie	Self-sufficiency		89	The Fifteenth Year
Blank, Mike	Get a piece of history: an M1 Garand rifle	Guns & hunting		89	The Fifteenth Year
Kovach, Tom R.	From water to plate, handling fish safely	Country living		89	The Fifteenth Year
Salloum, Habeeb	Tahini a health food par-excellence	Recipes		89	The Fifteenth Year
Kovach, Tom R.	Turning down the thermostat saves	Energy		89	The Fifteenth Year
Hartgrove, Al	The first and last time I smoked	Americana		89	The Fifteenth Year
Kovach, Tom R.	Grass as mulch	Gardening	Mulch	89	
Silveira, John	The last word - getting rich through generosity	Commentary		89	The Fifteenth Year
Duffy, Dave	My View - Getting what we deserve	Commentary		90	The Fifteenth Year
Ainsworth, Dorothy	Water pumping windmills	Alternative energy		90	The Fifteenth Year
Ayoob, Massad	Ayoob on firearms - armed civilians can help fight terrorism	Guns & hunting		90	The Fifteenth Year
Clay, Jackie	Ask Jackie	Self-sufficiency		90	The Fifteenth Year
Gregersen, Steven	7 steps to consider before you choose to live the "simple" life	Country living		90	The Fifteenth Year
Todd, Brent	Neighbors	Country living		90	The Fifteenth Year
Yago, Jeffrey R.	Home Energy Information - solar power 101: solar arrays, part 4	Alternative energy	Solar	90	The Fifteenth Year
Ayoob, Massad	Small Town America - Live Oak, Florida	Profile		90	The Fifteenth Year
Lee, David	Better wood heating	Country living		90	The Fifteenth Year
Gabris, Linda	Turkey the old-fashioned way	Recipes		90	The Fifteenth Year
Clay, Jackie	Starting over again	Self-sufficiency		90	The Fifteenth Year
Kovach, Tom R.	Turkey/rice casserole...for one	Recipes		90	The Fifteenth Year
Brannan, Rick	Peanut butter pest control	Self-sufficiency		90	The Fifteenth Year
Silveira, John	Think of it this way...a republic vs. a democracy	Commentary		90	The Fifteenth Year

Backwoods Home Magazine  
Index of Back Issues  
Issues 1 - 174

Author	Title	Subject/Category	Subcategory	Issue	Anthology
Kovach, Tom R.	Space heater safety tips	Miscellanea		90	The Fifteenth Year
Fulks, Danny	Ridge Rhythm	Americana	Old days	90	The Fifteenth Year
Silveira, John	The last word - something for nothing	Commentary		90	The Fifteenth Year
Duffy, Dave	My View - That old survivalist mumbo jumbo and 10 reasons why it makes sense	Commentary		91	The Sixteenth Year
Lee, David	The art of chimney building	Building		91	The Sixteenth Year
Yago, Jeffrey R.	Practical preparedness planning	Emergency preparedness		91	The Sixteenth Year
Gresh, Gary	Catch your own bait	Self-sufficiency		91	The Sixteenth Year
Gresh, Gary	The supermarket bait shop	Self-sufficiency		91	The Sixteenth Year
Yago, Jeffrey R.	Build your own solar-powered water pumping station	Alternative energy	Solar	91	The Sixteenth Year
Clay, Jackie	Starting over - again, part 2	Self-sufficiency		91	The Sixteenth Year
Yeager, Alice B.	Blueberries delicious and easy to grow	Gardening		91	
Wolfe, Claire	Build a trail	Building		91	The Sixteenth Year
Gabris, Linda	Breaking ice on hard water fishing - a cool introduction to a fun sport	Country living		91	The Sixteenth Year
Gabris, Linda	Pickled fish and rollmops	Recipes		91	The Sixteenth Year
Ayoob, Massad	Ayoob on firearms - Firearms: tools of rural living	Guns & hunting		91	The Sixteenth Year
Salloum, Habeeb	Maple syrup	Country living		91	
O'Toole, Tom & Joanne	Walking on thin ice is risky business	Country living	Thin ice	91	
Wolfe, Claire	Claire goes to the movies - Secondhand Lions; Stand By Me	Miscellanea		91	The Sixteenth Year
Clay, Jackie	Ask Jackie	Self-sufficiency		91	The Sixteenth Year
Kovach, Tom R.	Killing weeds with boiling water	Country living		91	
Silveira, John	The last word - the impact of firearms on crime, business, and politics	Commentary		91	The Sixteenth Year
Duffy, Dave	My View - Training for the Boston Marathon	Commentary		92	The Sixteenth Year
Lee, David	The forever floor	Building		92	The Sixteenth Year
Yeager, Alice B.	Delicious crisp cool weather greens are easy to grow	Gardening	Greens	92	The Sixteenth Year
Clay, Jackie	Ask Jackie	Self-sufficiency		92	The Sixteenth Year
Sanders, Charles A.	Build a heated germination bed	Building		92	The Sixteenth Year
Kovach, Tom R.	Some tips for aging gardeners	Country living		92	The Sixteenth Year
Kenyon, Mary	Couponing, refunding, and stockpiling will make your money stretch	Self-sufficiency		92	The Sixteenth Year
Wolfe, Claire	Claire goes to the movies - Firefly	Miscellanea		92	
Yago, Jeffrey R.	Build a simple solar powered outdoor light	Alternative energy	Solar	92	The Sixteenth Year
Clay, Jackie	Starting over again - part 3	Self-sufficiency		92	The Sixteenth Year
Nones, Raymond	Swiss chard the leaf vegetable that keeps on giving!	Gardening	Swiss chard	92	The Sixteenth Year

Backwoods Home Magazine  
Index of Back Issues  
Issues 1 - 174

Author	Title	Subject/Category	Subcategory	Issue	Anthology
Yeager, Alice B.	Start spring off early with potatoes, English peas, green onions, lettuce, & radishes	Gardening		92	The Sixteenth Year
King, David	Adding the beauty of stone to your home is easy	Building		92	
Gabris, Linda	Stinging nettle: mother nature's healthiest pick	Nature		92	
Ayoob, Massad	Ayoob on firearms - Winchester '94: the classic backwoods home deer rifle	Guns & hunting		92	The Sixteenth Year
Wolfe, Claire	The art of living in small spaces	Building		92	The Sixteenth Year
Chandler, Carol L.	Versatile beans	Recipes		92	
Clay, Jackie	Goat milk recipes	Recipes		92	
Fulks, Danny	Perfect dread	Americana	Old days	92	The Sixteenth Year
Silveira, John	The last word - why we have no "constitutional" rights	Commentary		92	
Duffy, Dave	My View - Practicing what we preach	Commentary		93	The Sixteenth Year
Wolfe, Claire	Finding your own freedom	Country living		93	The Sixteenth Year
Clay, Jackie	Harvesting the wild blueberries	Recipes		93	The Sixteenth Year
Sanders, Charles A.	Raising rabbits on the home place	Animals		93	The Sixteenth Year
Clay, Jackie	Ask Jackie	Self-sufficiency		93	The Sixteenth Year
Gregersen, Steven	Paring down for off-grid living	Country living		93	The Sixteenth Year
Yago, Jeffrey R.	Add solar power to your truck camper	Alternative energy	Solar	93	The Sixteenth Year
Clay, Jackie	Starting over again: part 4, preparing for winter, putting in a well, David's first deer, jerky, roofing the barn, plowing the trail	Self-sufficiency		93	The Sixteenth Year
Lee, David	Solar window panels	Building		93	The Sixteenth Year
Gabris, Linda	Salmon candy and pickles, two unique ways to enjoy your next catch	Recipes		93	The Sixteenth Year
Yeager, Alice B.	Gardening for treasure	Recipes		93	
Sanders, Charles A.	Rebuilding the homestead greenhouse	Building		93	The Sixteenth Year
Gabris, Linda	Fiddlehead ferns - great fun, healthful eating	Recipes		93	The Sixteenth Year
Wolfe, Claire	Claire goes to the movies - The Mark of Zorro; The Adventures of Robin Hood; The Scarlet Pimpernel	Miscellanea		93	
Salloum, Habeeb	Vegetarian soups from the Middle East and North Africa	Recipes		93	
Ayoob, Massad	Ayoob on firearms - choose your ammo...police style	Guns & hunting		93	The Sixteenth Year
Lintelmann, Jack	The coyote	Nature		93	The Sixteenth Year
Silveira, John	The last word - one good reason for tax reform	Commentary		93	The Sixteenth Year
Duffy, Dave	My View - Planning for a Gold Beach tsunami	Commentary		94	The Sixteenth Year
Ainsworth, Dorothy	Make shade when the sun shines	Building	Awnings	94	The Sixteenth Year

Backwoods Home Magazine  
Index of Back Issues  
Issues 1 - 174

Author	Title	Subject/Category	Subcategory	Issue	Anthology
Gabris, Linda	Cool dishes for formal summer dining	Recipes		94	
Silveira, John	Subduction zone tsunami - what the residents of the Pacific Northwest have to fear	Science		94	The Sixteenth Year
Sanders, Charles A.	PVC pipe in the home, garden, farm, and workshop	Building		94	The Sixteenth Year
Yago, Jeffrey R.	Grid-tie solar powered farm	Alternative energy	Solar	94	The Sixteenth Year
Clay, Jackie	Starting over again without a man	Self-sufficiency	Self-reliance for women	94	The Sixteenth Year
McCarthy, Kelly	Self-reliance for women - surviving a biochemical attack	Self-sufficiency	Self-reliance for women	94	The Sixteenth Year
Ainsworth, Dorothy	Self-reliance is an mindset - a woman's opinion	Self-sufficiency	Self-reliance for women	94	The Sixteenth Year
Wolfe, Claire	A view of self-reliance from a more timid perspective - a woman's opinion	Self-sufficiency	Self-reliance for women	94	The Sixteenth Year
Wolfe, Claire	Claire goes to the movies - girls growing up	Miscellanea	Self-reliance for women	94	
Ayoob, Massad	Females and firearms	Guns & hunting	Self-reliance for women	94	The Sixteenth Year
Clay, Jackie	Ask Jackie	Self-sufficiency		94	The Sixteenth Year
Arnet, Gary F., DDS	Lifestyle and cancer	Health		94	The Sixteenth Year
Salloum, Habeeb	Middle Eastern vegetarian delights for summer days	Recipes		94	
Gabris, Linda	Banquet in a basket	Recipes	Picnics	94	
Duffy, Dave	My View - Sgt. Jim Duffy, an ordinary hero	Commentary		95	The Sixteenth Year
Butler, Gail	Gold panning for fun and profit	Country living		95	The Sixteenth Year
Clay, Jackie	Put your garden to bed for the winter	Gardening		95	The Sixteenth Year
Clay, Jackie	Ask Jackie	Self-sufficiency		95	The Sixteenth Year
Ayoob, Massad	Marlin 336: the other classic backwoods home deer rifle	Guns & hunting		95	The Sixteenth Year
Yago, Jeffrey R.	The care & feeding of solar batteries	Alternative energy	Solar	95	The Sixteenth Year
Butler, Gail	Gather rose hips for health	Health		95	The Sixteenth Year
Nones, Raymond	The benefits of mulching	Gardening		95	The Sixteenth Year
Clay, Jackie	Starting over 6	Self-sufficiency		95	The Sixteenth Year
Sanderson, Kathleen	Kinder goats - a small breed for milk and meat	Animals		95	The Sixteenth Year
Gabris, Linda	Making sausage	Recipes		95	The Sixteenth Year
Gabris, Linda	Time to strike black bear off the food blacklist	Recipes		95	The Sixteenth Year
Lee, David	Build a component water system	Building	Water system	95	The Sixteenth Year
McCarthy, Kelly	Funerals don't have to be expensive	Self-sufficiency		95	
Wolfe, Claire	Claire goes to the movies - The Iron Giant; The Incredibles	Miscellanea		95	



Backwoods Home Magazine  
Index of Back Issues  
Issues 1 - 174

Author	Title	Subject/Category	Subcategory	Issue	Anthology
Duffy, Dave	My View - If you want to survive an emergency, look to yourself, not the Government	Commentary		96	
Lee, David	Towers	Building		96	The Sixteenth Year
Yago, Jeffrey R.	Need more gas mileage?	Energy		96	
Crist, Julie	10 country do's and don'ts	Country living		96	The Sixteenth Year
Peare, Amy E.	Teaching the joy of reading	Miscellanea		96	The Sixteenth Year
McCarthy, Kelly	Preparing for home evacuation	Emergency preparedness		96	The Sixteenth Year
Ayoob, Massad	Ayoob on firearms - SOCOM-16: this rugged descendant of the military's renowned M-14 may be the ultimate "ranch rifle."	Guns & hunting		96	The Sixteenth Year
Gabris, Linda	Take the chill out of winter - grain soups, wild bird soups, and super sippers	Recipes		96	The Sixteenth Year
Gist, Sylvia	Make your own nut butters	Recipes		96	The Sixteenth Year
Gabris, Linda	Shiitake mushrooms - "good health" you can grow yourself	Recipes		96	The Sixteenth Year
Salloum, Habeeb	Burghul - the noblest food achieved by wheat	Recipes		96	The Sixteenth Year
Kelly, Jarrett D.	Build a top-bar beehive	Building		96	The Sixteenth Year
Clay, Jackie	Starting over part 7	Self-sufficiency		96	The Sixteenth Year
Clay, Jackie	Ask Jackie	Self-sufficiency		96	The Sixteenth Year
Kovach, Tom R.	Ice dams on roofs	Miscellanea		96	The Sixteenth Year
O'Toole, Tom & Joanne	Hibernation	Nature		96	The Sixteenth Year
O'Toole, Tom & Joanne	Frostbite - don't flirt with this sneaky danger	Miscellanea		96	The Sixteenth Year
Wolfe, Claire	Claire goes to the movies - Cats & Dogs; Singin' in the Rain; Galaxy Quest; Babe; My Cousin Vinny; Pirates of the Caribbean: the Curse of the Black Pearl; A Mighty Wind	Miscellanea		96	
Silveira, John	The last word - let prisoners get high on marijuana	Commentary		96	The Sixteenth Year
Duffy, Dave	My View - Talking to your kids about death	Commentary		97	The Seventeenth Year
Gabris, Linda	Healthy homemade breads with worldly flair	Recipes		97	The Seventeenth Year
Salloum, Habeeb	Potatoes a storehouse of energy and nutrients	Recipes		97	The Seventeenth Year
Yeager, Alice B.	How to grow potatoes	Gardening	Potatoes	97	The Seventeenth Year
Erdosh, George	The science behind the potato	Gardening	Potatoes	97	The Seventeenth Year
Lee, David	Stop breathing dirt and microbes and build a home central vacuum system	Building		97	The Seventeenth Year
Ayoob, Massad	Ayoob on firearms - answering some well-asked questions about personal defense	Guns & hunting		97	The Seventeenth Year

Backwoods Home Magazine  
Index of Back Issues  
Issues 1 - 174

Author	Title	Subject/Category	Subcategory	Issue	Anthology
McCarthy, Kelly	Self defense for women - a New Year's resolution I kept	Self-sufficiency	Self-reliance for women	97	The Seventeenth Year
Yago, Jeffrey R.	Flashlight! Flashlight! Who's got the flashlight?	Emergency preparedness		97	The Seventeenth Year
Green, Corcceigh	Survival firebuilding skills	Emergency preparedness		97	The Seventeenth Year
Gabris, Linda	Vinegar - a splash is all you need for healthful eating, natural healing, and sparkling home	Self-sufficiency		97	
Buehler, Emily	Creating and maintaining your own sourdough starter	Recipes		97	The Seventeenth Year
Silveira, John	Avian flu - how afraid of this chicken should you be?	Health		97	The Seventeenth Year
Williams, Robert L.	Avoid getting taken to the cleaners - publish your book for as little as \$150	Making a living	Self-publishing	97	
Palmer, Sharon L. RD	Kids in the kitchen	Recipes		97	The Seventeenth Year
Wolfe, Claire	Claire goes to the movies - Tucker: the man and his dream; The man in the white suit; A home of our own	Miscellanea		97	
Clay, Jackie	Ask Jackie	Self-sufficiency		97	The Seventeenth Year
Wolfe, Claire	The last word - activists on both the left and the right spotlight a broken federal government	Commentary		97	The Seventeenth Year
Duffy, Dave	My View - Why you may want to get a "stress test"	Commentary		98	The Seventeenth Year
Lee, David	Replacing "butt ugly" door hinges with beautiful carved hinges	Building		98	The Seventeenth Year
Clay, Jackie	Starting over 8	Self-sufficiency		98	The Seventeenth Year
Sanders, Charles A.	A new use for old tires - a garden using tires	Gardening		98	The Seventeenth Year
Ayoob, Massad	Ayoob on firearms - the all American Ruger 10/22 rifle	Guns & hunting		98	The Seventeenth Year
Lo Cicero, John	Take care of your knife	Self-sufficiency		98	The Seventeenth Year
Palmer, Sharon L. RD	The wonderful world of lavender	Gardening	Herbs	98	
Yago, Jeffrey R.	Buying the right emergency radio	Emergency preparedness		98	The Seventeenth Year
Gabris, Linda	The healthful hobby of herb gardening	Gardening	Herbs	98	The Seventeenth Year
Yeager, Alice B.	Grow garlic and reap health benefits	Gardening	Garlic	98	The Seventeenth Year
Nones, Raymond	No-frills tomato transplants	Gardening	Tomatoes	98	The Seventeenth Year
Easterly, Allen	Build a groundhog snare	Building		98	
Gist, Sylvia	To make supplies for your garden...recycle	Gardening	Recycling	98	The Seventeenth Year
Green, Corcceigh	Quick-to-build survival shelters	Emergency preparedness		98	
Silveira, John	Monster quake! It won't be in California...but in the American heartland!	Science		98	The Seventeenth Year
Wolfe, Claire	Claire goes to the movies - V for Vendetta	Miscellanea		98	
Clay, Jackie	Ask Jackie	Self-sufficiency		98	

Backwoods Home Magazine  
Index of Back Issues  
Issues 1 - 174

Author	Title	Subject/Category	Subcategory	Issue	Anthology
Kovach, Tom R.	Use common-sense when fertilizing your garden with manure	Gardening		98	The Seventeenth Year
Silveira, John	The last word - the National Animal Identification System is the bureaucrats' latest grab for power	Commentary		98	The Seventeenth Year
Duffy, Dave	My View - Government spending	Commentary		99	
Yago, Jeffrey R.	Walden Pond the solar version	Alternative energy		99	
Martin, Roy	Water development springs and seeps	Self-sufficiency		99	The Seventeenth Year
Motz, Daniel	Buying a used mobile home	Country living		99	The Seventeenth Year
Sanders, Charles A.	Gardening tips and tricks	Gardening		99	The Seventeenth Year
Lewis, Patrice	Once a day milking or how to milk a cow in 238 easy steps	Animals		99	The Seventeenth Year
Duffy, Ilene	Heart healthy recipes	Recipes		99	The Seventeenth Year
Silveira, John	Summer's silent heat waves - they are deadlier than nearly all other disasters combined	Health		99	The Seventeenth Year
Yeager, Alice B.	Summer vegetables	Gardening		99	
Lee, David	Carved hinges part 2	Building		99	The Seventeenth Year
Clay, Jackie	Starting Over 9	Country living		99	The Seventeenth Year
Butler, Gail	Cold-hardy grapevines to make homemade wine, juice, and jelly	Farm & garden	Grapevines	99	The Seventeenth Year
Ayoob, Massad	Ayoob on Firearms - How big a gun do you need?	Guns & hunting		99	The Seventeenth Year
Wolfe, Claire	Claire goes to the movies - Busted: The Citizen's Guide to Police Encounters	Miscellanea		99	
Clay, Jackie	Ask Jackie	Self-sufficiency		99	The Seventeenth Year
Silveira, John	The last word - "If you don't like it here, why don't you move to another country?"	Commentary		99	The Seventeenth Year
Duffy, Dave	My View - If you want to take care of your health, you have to take control of your life	Commentary		100	The Seventeenth Year
Blunt, Richard	A healthy heart starts in the kitchen	Recipes		100	The Seventeenth Year
Silveira, John	A brief history of health and medicine from witch doctors to computers	Health		100	The Seventeenth Year
Clay, Jackie	Starting Over part 10	Country living		100	The Seventeenth Year
Yago, Jeffrey R.	Walden Pond the solar version, part 2	Alternative energy		100	
Salloum, Habeeb	Growing potatoes in straw	Farm & garden		100	
Yago, Jeffrey R.	The Renewable Energy Handbook	Book Review		100	
Gabris, Linda	Drinks and desserts to help you beat the heat	Recipes		100	The Seventeenth Year
Salloum, Habeeb	Healthy vegetables	Recipes		100	
Lee, David	Indoor air pollution solved	Building		100	The Seventeenth Year
Gabris, Linda	Cooking with seeds	Recipes		100	The Seventeenth Year

Backwoods Home Magazine  
Index of Back Issues  
Issues 1 - 174

Author	Title	Subject/Category	Subcategory	Issue	Anthology
Palmer, Sharon L. RD	Lemons the versatile fruit	Recipes		100	
Ayoob, Massad	Ayoob on firearms - Centennial of the All-American .30-06	Guns & hunting		100	The Seventeenth Year
Salloum, Habeeb	Asparagus, a mouth-watering healthy vegetable	Recipes		100	
Wolfe, Claire	Claire goes to the movies - Movies to tickle your immune system	Miscellanea		100	
Blanchard, Nanette	Clean up your act!	Miscellanea		100	
Clay, Jackie	Ask Jackie	Self-sufficiency		100	The Seventeenth Year
Silveira, John	The last word - Confident liberals vs. whiny conservatives?	Commentary		100	The Seventeenth Year
Duffy, Dave	My View - The Government gorilla in our home	Commentary		101	The Seventeenth Year
Lee, David	Homesite preparation and foundation	Building		101	The Seventeenth Year
Gabris, Linda	No fuss, no muss, One-pan grouse supper	Recipes		101	The Seventeenth Year
Ayoob, Massad	Ayoob on Firearms - Frontier style handguns for the modern backwoods home	Guns & hunting		101	The Seventeenth Year
Clay, Jackie	Ask Jackie	Self-sufficiency		101	The Seventeenth Year
Wolfe, Claire	Claire goes to the movies - The missing link: Self protection through awareness, avoidance, and de-escalation	Miscellanea		101	
Yago, Jeffrey R.	Make your own biodiesel for 80¢ per gallon	Self-sufficiency		101	The Seventeenth Year
Martin, Roy	Water development Wells for the homestead	Self-sufficiency		101	The Seventeenth Year
Ainsworth, Dorothy	Build a 6,500-gallon concrete water tank for \$1500	Building		101	The Seventeenth Year
Gabris, Linda	Homemade pickles and relishes...a wonderful way to turn autumn harvest into winter treasure	Recipes		101	The Seventeenth Year
Winter, Devon	The enchanting chanterelle gourmet goodies free from the forest	Recipes		101	The Seventeenth Year
Clay, Jackie	Starting Over part eleven	Country living		101	The Seventeenth Year
Gabris, Linda	Extreme Ghanaian trout an easy dish with exotic flair	Recipes		101	
Easterly, Allen	Raising quail a home grown delicacy	Animals		101	The Seventeenth Year
Gabris, Linda	Tantalizing ginger	Recipes		101	
Silveira, John	The last word - The land of the unfree	Commentary		101	The Seventeenth Year
Duffy, Dave	My view - Which wars work best? The ones we fight or the ones we avoid?	Commentary		102	The Seventeenth Year
Clay, Jackie	Starting Over - part 12	Country living		102	The Seventeenth Year
Silveira, John	Killer Blizzards understanding them could save your life	Science		102	The Seventeenth Year
Lee, David	Build a poured slab foundation for your new home	Building		102	The Seventeenth Year
Blunt, Richard	The healthy kitchen, good spoons, knives, food	Recipes		102	The Seventeenth Year

Backwoods Home Magazine  
Index of Back Issues  
Issues 1 - 174

Author	Title	Subject/Category	Subcategory	Issue	Anthology
Yago, Jeffrey R.	Solar-powered refrigerators	Alternative energy		102	
Gabris, Linda	Healthy holiday munchies guaranteed to take the sneak out of snacking	Recipes		102	
Salloum, Habeeb	Tofu An all-purpose wonderfully nutritious food	Recipes		102	The Seventeenth Year
Gabris, Linda	Healthy Homemade Tofu	Recipes		102	The Seventeenth Year
Ayoob, Massad	Ayoob on Firearms - When wild animals invade your homestead	Guns & hunting		102	The Seventeenth Year
Buehler, Emily	Modify your oven to bake great bread	Recipes		102	The Seventeenth Year
Kovach, Tom R.	Battling skunks with mothballs and pepper spray	Animals		102	
Clay, Jackie	Ask Jackie	Self-sufficiency		102	The Seventeenth Year
Martin, Roy	Water development for the homestead - Ponds, cisterns & tanks	Water		102	The Seventeenth Year
Silveira, John	The last word - Who's supposed to protect <i>our</i> rights?	Commentary		102	The Seventeenth Year
Duffy, Dave	Publisher's Note - Saving America from stupid people; An \$18,000 house? Why the heck not!	Commentary		103	
Duffy, Dave	My view - I'm proud to be a "Losertarian" again	Commentary		103	The Eighteenth Year
Silveira, John	The modern day small family ranch	Country living		103	
Erdosh, George	Hearty stews for the soul	Recipes	Soup	103	The Eighteenth Year
Clay, Jackie	Ask Jackie	Self-sufficiency		103	The Eighteenth Year
Neumann, Randy	Making good jerky	Recipes	Jerky	103	The Eighteenth Year
Ayoob, Massad	Ayoob on Firearms - The subtleties of safe firearms handling	Guns & hunting		103	The Eighteenth Year
Yago, Jeffrey R.	Are hydrogen-fueled cars pie-in-the-sky?	Alternative energy		103	The Eighteenth Year
Clay, Jackie	Tomatoes! Growing, canning, drying	Gardening	Tomatoes	103	The Eighteenth Year
Blunt, Richard	The Healthy kitchen - Not all fats are bad...But some will kill you	Recipes		103	The Eighteenth Year
Mitchell, Eugene	Clover - From livestock forage to medicinal tea, this humble plant is one of nature's best gifts	Gardening		103	The Eighteenth Year
Evangelista, Anita	The best city garden	Gardening		103	The Eighteenth Year
Sanders, Charles A.	How to build a good fence for your homestead	Building		103	The Eighteenth Year
Salloum, Habeeb	Do you suffer from gout? Here are some recipes that might help	Recipes		103	
Gabris, Linda	Try Lentils for healthy, meatless, delicious meals	Recipes		103	
Silveira, John	The last word - Loading the gun for a dictatorship	Commentary		103	The Eighteenth Year
Duffy, Dave	Publisher's Note - "Stupid People" book misses fatal ride on the Titanic of publishing collapses	Commentary		104	

Backwoods Home Magazine  
Index of Back Issues  
Issues 1 - 174

Author	Title	Subject/Category	Subcategory	Issue	Anthology
Duffy, Dave	My view - America, land of the free...ha, ha, ha!; Matt Bandy, the boy next door; Bradford Metcalf, militia member	Commentary		104	The Eighteenth Year
Yeager, Alice B.	Fruit trees	Gardening	Trees	104	
Yago, Jeffrey R.	10 day survival pack for your vehicle for just \$25	Self-sufficiency		104	The Eighteenth Year
Ayoob, Massad	Ayoob on Firearms - Traveling iron	Guns & hunting		104	The Eighteenth Year
McDougall, Len	Wilderness dentistry	Health		104	The Eighteenth Year
Stainer, Brent	Help your home survive in the path of a wildfire	Emergency preparedness		104	The Eighteenth Year
Lamb, Chuck	Understanding fire zones	Emergency preparedness		104	The Eighteenth Year
Yeager, Alice B.	Beans grow all over	Gardening	Beans	104	The Eighteenth Year
Nones, Raymond	Bush snap beans - Little plants, big yields	Gardening	Beans	104	The Eighteenth Year
Gabris, Linda	Salmon hot pot party a great way to warm up in the winter	Recipes		104	The Eighteenth Year
Martin, Roy	Build an old-fashioned hotbed and start your seeds in style	Building		104	The Eighteenth Year
Barden, Pat	Adventures with a portable sawmill	Self-sufficiency		104	The Eighteenth Year
Clay, Jackie	Leafy green vegetables - The underrated heroes of the garden	Gardening	Greens	104	The Eighteenth Year
Silveira, John	Where our garden crops come from	Americana		104	The Eighteenth Year
Wolfe, Claire	Claire goes to the movies - Worms and words: Two films for the kids	Miscellanea		104	
Clay, Jackie	Ask Jackie	Self-sufficiency		104	The Eighteenth Year
Silveira, John	The last word - Finally, a choice in 2008	Commentary		104	
Duffy, Dave	Publisher's Note - Wear a <i>BHM</i> T-shirt to the Wisconsin energy fair, and we'll give you a book	Commentary		105	
Duffy, Dave	My view - Finally - a disaster that is guaranteed!	Commentary		105	
Lee, David	Candles guns & knives	Building		105	The Eighteenth Year
Ainsworth, Dorothy	Country characters - John McCormick - octogenarian	Miscellanea		105	The Eighteenth Year
Silveira, John	Where our farm animals come from	Americana		105	The Eighteenth Year
Clay, Jackie	Ask Jackie	Self-sufficiency		105	The Eighteenth Year
Yago, Jeffrey R.	Hydronic woodstoves	Self-sufficiency		105	The Eighteenth Year
Easterly, Allen	The chicken and the egg	Farm & garden		105	The Eighteenth Year
Sanders, Charles A.	This country job really rocks	Making a living		105	
Wolfe, Claire	Claire goes to the movies - Two classics of man and nature	Miscellanea		105	
Gabris, Linda	Soba noodles	Recipes		105	The Eighteenth Year
Barden, Pat	Cleaning a well	Self-sufficiency		105	The Eighteenth Year
Clay, Jackie	You can safely and easily can your own meat	Self-sufficiency		105	The Eighteenth Year

Backwoods Home Magazine  
Index of Back Issues  
Issues 1 - 174

Author	Title	Subject/Category	Subcategory	Issue	Anthology
Cohen, Erwin V	Controlling mice and rats	Self-sufficiency		105	The Eighteenth Year
Silveira, John	Rodents carry disease, ruin food, and gnaw everything	Miscellanea		105	The Eighteenth Year
Ayoob, Massad	Ayoob on Firearms - Avoiding legal traps	Guns & hunting		105	The Eighteenth Year
Cantrell, Michael	The coffee mug knife sharpener	Self-sufficiency		105	
Silveira, John	The last word - Republican suicide	Commentary		105	The Eighteenth Year
Duffy, Dave	Publisher's Note - <i>BHM's</i> Muriel succumbs to cancer	Commentary		106	
Duffy, Dave	My view - The parasitic nature of bureaucracy	Commentary		106	The Eighteenth Year
Ainsworth, Dorothy	Build a treehouse & give life to a good tree	Building		106	The Eighteenth Year
Evangelista, Anita	10 ways to make money on your land	Making a living		106	The Eighteenth Year
Peterson, Carrie	Raising rabbits for profit	Making a living		106	The Eighteenth Year
Lee, David	Renovating old walls	Building		106	The Eighteenth Year
Barden, Pat	Build a lightweight wire cage	Building		106	
Hampton, Michelle	The barnyard scramble	Country living		106	The Eighteenth Year
Gabris, Linda	Cornucopia	Recipes		106	
Blunt, Richard	The healthy kitchen - really good stuff....collard greens, kale, mustard greens	Recipes		106	The Eighteenth Year
Salloum, Habeeb	Apricots - The golden seeds of the sun	Recipes		106	
Wolfe, Claire	Footloose (and fancy-free) in the country	Self-sufficiency		106	The Eighteenth Year
Silveira, John	Killer hurricanes	Science		106	The Eighteenth Year
Clay, Jackie	Starting Over - part 13	Self-sufficiency		106	The Eighteenth Year
Silveira, John	The last word - Are aliens stealing our honeybees?	Commentary		106	The Eighteenth Year
Duffy, Dave	Publisher's Note - <i>Plastic wrappers are a hit with readers</i>	Commentary		107	
Duffy, Dave	My view - Self-reliance equals freedom	Commentary		107	The Eighteenth Year
Ainsworth, Dorothy	Build a small shop or garden tool shed cheap!	Building		107	The Eighteenth Year
Wolfe, Claire	Kick the credit card habit and learn to stash cash	Self-sufficiency		107	The Eighteenth Year
Hooker, Rev. Dr. J.D.	Playing goose fiddle	Building		107	The Eighteenth Year
Clay, Jackie	Ask Jackie	Self-sufficiency		107	The Eighteenth Year
Yago, Jeffrey R.	Dim bulbs in California	Energy		107	
Ade, Sarah	Haymaking the old way (mostly)	Farm & garden		107	The Eighteenth Year
Hooker, Rev. Dr. J.D.	Building the coyote rifle	Guns & hunting		107	The Eighteenth Year
Sanford, Lynne	My permanent onion patch	Gardening		107	The Eighteenth Year
Yeager, Alice B.	Pumpkins bring on the goodness of autumn	Gardening	Pumpkins	107	The Eighteenth Year
Gist, Sylvia	Propagating grapes	Gardening	Grapes	107	The Eighteenth Year
Lee, David	Shelves and benches	Building		107	The Eighteenth Year
Gabris, Linda	Picture perfect picnic	Recipes		107	The Eighteenth Year

Backwoods Home Magazine  
Index of Back Issues  
Issues 1 - 174

Author	Title	Subject/Category	Subcategory	Issue	Anthology
King, Dale	Build a homemade boot scraper	Building		107	The Eighteenth Year
Silveira, John	Big cities, Love 'em or hate 'em, they benefit us all!	History		107	The Eighteenth Year
Wolfe, Claire	Claire goes to the movies - Two tales of good and evil in the human heart	Miscellanea		107	
Kovach, Tom R.	Raspberries, great fruit with little care	Gardening		107	The Eighteenth Year
Ayoob, Massad	Ayoob on Firearms - Instructive backyard shooting drills	Guns & hunting		107	The Eighteenth Year
Silveira, John	The last word - Is "peak oil" the new end-of-the-world?	Commentary		107	The Eighteenth Year
Duffy, Dave	Publisher's Note - Coming soon...the 13th year anthology	Commentary		108	The Eighteenth Year
Silveira, John	My view - Questions about global warming	Commentary		108	The Eighteenth Year
Evangelista, Anita	Lessons learned in an ice storm	Self-sufficiency		108	The Eighteenth Year
Clay, Jackie	The perfect holiday meal	Recipes		108	The Eighteenth Year
Ayoob, Massad	Ayoob on Firearms - Thoughts on ammunition	Guns & hunting		108	The Eighteenth Year
Clay, Jackie	Ask Jackie - canning kraut, dehydrating & canning minced onions, natural bug repellent, making tallow candles, canning lobster, canning stuffed peppers, etc	Self-sufficiency		108	The Eighteenth Year
Yago, Jeffrey R.	Solar power trailer: Part 1	Energy		108	The Eighteenth Year
Silveira, John	Talking with horses - an interview with Paul Brousseau	Miscellanea		108	The Eighteenth Year
Dujanovic, Frank	Dreams to reality - Our journey to self-reliant living	Country living		108	The Eighteenth Year
Nones, Raymond	Composting - Plain and simple	Gardening	Composting	108	The Eighteenth Year
Salloum, Habeeb	The nutritious banana - North America's most consumed fruit	Recipes		108	
Van Sant, Jim	Caveman walking stick	Building		108	
Wolfe, Claire	City girl--Country life - Country creativity	Country living		108	The Eighteenth Year
O'Toole, Tom & Joanne	Carbon monoxide - the silent killer	Self-sufficiency		108	The Eighteenth Year
Lee, David	Build a deluxe barrel stove	Building		108	The Eighteenth Year
McDougall, Len	Encounters with a black bear	Self-sufficiency		108	The Eighteenth Year
O'Toole, Tom & Joanne	Avoiding deer on the roadways	Country living		108	
Batory, Dana Martin	These rustic easy to make candleholders are a great gift idea	Self-sufficiency		108	
McDougall, Len	The trigger line	Self-sufficiency		108	The Eighteenth Year
Silveira, John	The last word - The unheralded roots of America's freedoms	Commentary		108	The Eighteenth Year



Backwoods Home Magazine  
Index of Back Issues  
Issues 1 - 174

Author	Title	Subject/Category	Subcategory	Issue	Anthology
Duffy, Dave	Publisher's Note - Free subscriptions to military personnel who are related to current subscribers	Commentary		109	
Duffy, Dave	My view - Starting the hurricane	Commentary		109	The Nineteenth Year
Greiman, Lee	A cabin for one	Building		109	The Nineteenth Year
Clay, Jackie	Chickens - the most valuable animals on the homestead	Animals	Chickens	109	The Nineteenth Year
Clay, Jackie	Feathered to finished in 15 minutes - clean a chicken quickly and easily with these simple steps	Self-sufficiency		109	The Nineteenth Year
Wolfe, Claire	City girl--Country life - The joys of idleness	Commentary		109	The Nineteenth Year
Clay, Jackie	Ask Jackie - Preserving chestnuts, making lye for soap, habañero jelly, chickens in the city, canning book for beginners, small ears of corn	Self-sufficiency		109	The Nineteenth Year
Yago, Jeffrey R.	Solar power trailer: Part 2	Energy		109	The Nineteenth Year
Schwartz, Allen	I built my affordable beach home just over the border in Mexico	Building		109	
Hourigan, Jerry	Get to know your spiders	Country living		109	The Nineteenth Year
Clay, Jackie	Starting Over - Part 14	Self-sufficiency		109	The Nineteenth Year
Butler, Gail	Rhubarb - vegetable or fruit?	Gardening	Rhubarb	109	The Nineteenth Year
McDougall, Len	Wildlife tracking 101	Country living	Wildlife	109	The Nineteenth Year
Ayoob, Massad	Ayoob on Firearms - The .22 handgun: A backwoods home staple	Guns & hunting		109	The Nineteenth Year
Wolfe, Claire	Claire goes to the movies - Eight sweets for you and your sweetie	Miscellanea		109	
Silveira, John	The last word - A doomsday scenario to sleep on	Commentary		109	The Nineteenth Year
Duffy, Dave	Publisher's Note - Lenie in the Kitchen, Recession fears deplete our stocks of our Emergency Preparedness Guide	Commentary		110	
Duffy, Dave	My view - Planning for the inevitable	Commentary		110	The Nineteenth Year
Ainsworth, Dorothy	Batten the hatch! It's time to build a batten door	Building	doors	110	The Nineteenth Year
Silveira, John	Invasive species and how we battle them	History		110	The Nineteenth Year
Wolfe, Claire	City girl--Country life - The great gale of ought seven	Commentary		110	The Nineteenth Year
Yago, Jeffrey R.	Is LED lighting in your future?	Energy	LED lights	110	
McDougall, Len	Hunting to fill the dinner pot	Guns & hunting		110	
Clay, Jackie	Canning meals in a jar - homemade convenience food	Recipes	Canning	110	The Nineteenth Year
Clay, Jackie	Get the most out of spring seed catalogs	Gardening	Seeds	110	The Nineteenth Year
Duffy, Ilene	Lenie in the Kitchen - A few favorite recipes & books	Recipes		110	The Nineteenth Year
Hourigan, Jerry	A good use for old rocks	Building	Rocks	110	The Nineteenth Year

Backwoods Home Magazine  
Index of Back Issues  
Issues 1 - 174

Author	Title	Subject/Category	Subcategory	Issue	Anthology
Gabris, Linda	Crock pot cookery - Serve up a hot and hearty supper even when you've been away all day	Recipes	Crock pot	110	The Nineteenth Year
Fedyaniak, Lev G.	Making delicious, unthinkable wines	Recipes	Wine	110	
Ayoob, Massad	Ayoob on Firearms - Moderate power firearms	Guns & hunting		110	The Nineteenth Year
Clay, Jackie	Ask Jackie - Preserving black walnuts, germinating parsnips, canning whole milk, can rancid nuts be used, fruit trees not producing, bleeding out an animal, can I freeze the eggs, hulls in my compost, ketchup recipe	Self-sufficiency		110	The Nineteenth Year
Hooker, Rev. Dr. J.D.	Make adobe bricks	Building	Bricks	110	The Nineteenth Year
Easterly, Allen	Build your own repeating mouse trap	Self-sufficiency	Mouse trap	110	
Silveira, John	The last word: Our "unenumerated" rights	Commentary		110	The Nineteenth Year
Duffy, Dave	Publisher's Note - Special Preparedness Issue, Military subscriptions, A few new twists involving anthologies, It's T-shirt Day at the MREA Energy Fair	Commentary		111	
Silveira, John	My view - What's driving prices up? What can you do about it?	Commentary		111	
Ainsworth, Dorothy	The art of scrounging building materials at bargain prices	Building	Building materials	111	The Nineteenth Year
Yago, Jeffrey R.	Can you survive out of your pantry for a whole year?	Self-sufficiency	Pantry	111	The Nineteenth Year
Clay, Jackie	Protein - the cornerstone of a survival diet	Self-sufficiency	Protein	111	The Nineteenth Year
Wolfe, Claire	City girl--Country life - Circle of friends: The importance of other people in our preparedness plans	Country living	Friends	111	The Nineteenth Year
Ayoob, Massad	Ayoob on Firearms - Preparing gun owners for the short-term future	Guns & hunting		111	The Nineteenth Year
Clay, Jackie	The all-purpose family medical kit	Self-sufficiency	Medical kit	111	The Nineteenth Year
Yago, Jeffrey R.	Energy class - Part 1	Energy		111	The Nineteenth Year
Clay, Jackie	Get serious about gardening	Gardening		111	The Nineteenth Year
Gist, Sylvia	Whole grains - A healthy choice	Recipes	Whole grains	111	
Duffy, Ilene	Fast and easy bread recipes	Recipes	Breads	111	
Gillett, Brewster	The invention of food canning	History	Food canning	111	The Nineteenth Year
Wolfe, Claire	Claire goes to the movies - One man's war against the IRS	Miscellanea	Harry's War	111	The Nineteenth Year
Clay, Jackie	Ask Jackie - Raising and eating geese, venison and disease, pressure canned meat, canning meat, rattlesnakes on property, buying canned bacon, free government land, making cider vinegar	Self-sufficiency		111	The Nineteenth Year

Backwoods Home Magazine  
Index of Back Issues  
Issues 1 - 174

Author	Title	Subject/Category	Subcategory	Issue	Anthology
Knight, Joe	Keep your family safe from zoonotic diseases	Health	Zoonotic diseases	111	
Gage, Corey	Preparedness rule of three	Self-sufficiency		111	The Nineteenth Year
Dickie, Jim	A custom kitchen is affordable with a little creative thinking	Building	Kitchen cabinets	111	
Duffy, Dave	Publisher's Note - Our best selling issue in 19 years, Don't forget your T-shirt at the Fair	Commentary		112	
Duffy, Dave	My view - Maybe food shortages and hunger will do what intellectual debate can't	Commentary		112	The Nineteenth Year
Ainsworth, Dorothy	Building Eric's house, Learn as you go, pay as you go,	Building	House building	112	The Nineteenth Year
Clay, Jackie	Goat birthing and raising kids	Animals	Goats	112	The Nineteenth Year
Wolfe, Claire	City girl--Country life - Learning to receive	Country living		112	The Nineteenth Year
Silveira, John	The rising cost of food & fuel	Americana	Food and fuel	112	The Nineteenth Year
Yago, Jeffrey R.	Energy class: Part 2 - understanding your electric bill	Energy	Electric bill	112	The Nineteenth Year
Blunt, Richard	Whole grain breads baked at home	Recipes	Breads	112	The Nineteenth Year
Erskine, Randy	Five-gallon drip irrigation	Gardening	Irrigation	112	The Nineteenth Year
Yeager, Alice B.	Summer squash - How good it is!	Gardening	Summer squash	112	
Cobbeldick, Mark	Gardening with hog panels	Gardening	Fencing	112	
Sanders, Charles A.	Redworm farming	Country living	Worm farming	112	The Nineteenth Year
Clay, Jackie	Ask Jackie - Keeping deer out, Old canned goods safe? Moving out west, Canning milk, Greasy liquid in canner, Controlling fleas, Saving seeds, Canning butter, cheese, and bacon, Moving blackberries, Dividing rhubarb, Hypodermic needles	Self-sufficiency		112	
Ayoob, Massad	Ayoob on Firearms - Heirloom guns	Guns & hunting	Heirloom guns	112	The Nineteenth Year
Miller, Paul	Catfish by the bucketful	Country living	Fishing	112	The Nineteenth Year
Silveira, John	The last word - Thomas Jefferson couldn't get elected today	Commentary		112	The Nineteenth Year
Duffy, Dave	Publisher's Note - <i>BHM</i> t-shirts descend on energy show	Commentary		113	
Duffy, Dave	My view - A vast cultural divide exists between environmentalists and gun owners	Commentary		113	The Nineteenth Year
Clay, Jackie	Alternative food preservation - dehydrate, smoke, pickle	Self-sufficiency	food preservation	113	The Nineteenth Year
Yago, Jeffrey R.	Energy class: part 3	Energy		113	The Nineteenth Year
Ayoob, Massad	Ayoob on Firearms - Reflections on age and guns	Guns & hunting		113	The Nineteenth Year
Wolfe, Claire	City girl--Country life - Homemade bread - a metaphor for life	Country living		113	The Nineteenth Year

Backwoods Home Magazine  
Index of Back Issues  
Issues 1 - 174

Author	Title	Subject/Category	Subcategory	Issue	Anthology
Clay, Jackie	Grow your own grain	Gardening	grain production	113	The Nineteenth Year
Tuttle, Annie	Sewing and using cloth diapers is easier than you think	Self-sufficiency	sewing cloth diapers	113	The Nineteenth Year
Ainsworth, Dorothy	Teach your kids to use tools	Self-sufficiency	kids and tools	113	
Rose, Vicky	Brining pickles by the quart or gallon	Recipes	pickles	113	The Nineteenth Year
Gist, Sylvia	Grape juice, jam, and jelly	Recipes	grape jam & jelly	113	The Nineteenth Year
Gist, Sylvia	Plums - preserving a plentiful crop	Recipes	plums	113	
Clay, Jackie	Ask Jackie - Canning on a woodstove, canned butter, bacon and cheese shelf life, sauerkraut recipe, cream separator, canning chili, etc.	Self-sufficiency		113	The Nineteenth Year
Silveira, John	Our energy crisis: Part 1 of 3: It's our own creation, but we can fix it	Energy		113	The Nineteenth Year
Gabris, Linda	Garlic in the garden	Gardening	garlic	113	The Nineteenth Year
Knight, Joe	The many benefits of garlic	Health	garlic	113	
Silveira, John	The last word - The <i>real</i> good news in the recent 2nd Amendment decision	Commentary		113	The Nineteenth Year
Duffy, Dave	Publisher's Note - Annie takes over as managing editor	Commentary		114	
Duffy, Dave	My view - A momentous event that puts the Presidential race in perspective	Commentary		114	The Nineteenth Year
Blunt, Richard	Whole grain breads baked at home - part 2	Recipes	breads	114	The Nineteenth Year
Silveira, John	Our energy crisis: Part 2 of 3: nuclear energy is sensible and safe	Energy		114	The Nineteenth Year
Gabris, Linda	Cash in on autumn's bounty of crabapples	Gardening	crabapples	114	The Nineteenth Year
McDougall, Len	The fire wick fire starter	Self-sufficiency	fire starters	114	The Nineteenth Year
Clay, Jackie	Great home-cooked meals from your storage pantry	Self-sufficiency	food storage	114	The Nineteenth Year
Coates, Sandy	The community treasure chest	Country living		114	The Nineteenth Year
Zimmerman, Pamela	Random weave greenbrier - an easy way to make a nice basket	Crafts	baskets	114	
Duffy, Ilene	Never too busy to make bread	Recipes	breads	114	The Nineteenth Year
Ayoob, Massad	Ayoob on firearms - an economical battery of guns for the backwoods home	Guns & hunting	economical guns	114	The Nineteenth Year
Clay, Jackie	Ask Jackie - tops of canned corn is dry, for community canning, try the local LDS church, fencing helps against elk and cattle in Montana, greasy liquid in canner is from pressure difference, escaping hen for dinner	Self-sufficiency		114	

Backwoods Home Magazine  
Index of Back Issues  
Issues 1 - 174

Author	Title	Subject/Category	Subcategory	Issue	Anthology
Wolfe, Claire	City girl--Country life - Community supported agriculture: Where town meets country	Country living		114	The Nineteenth Year
Rifkin, Selina	Making bouillon cubes	Recipes	bouillon cubes	114	The Nineteenth Year
Silveira, John	The last word - The world is coming to an end...and <i>this time</i> , I'm not kidding	Commentary		114	
Tuttle, Annie	Publisher's Note - A timely issue for uncertain times	Commentary		115	
Duffy, Dave	My view - From gun control to socialism, it begins with the <i>Fairness Doctrine</i>	Commentary		115	
Ainsworth, Dorothy	Eating well on a lean budget	Self-sufficiency	quick & cheap meals	115	The Twentieth Year
Gabris, Linda	Putting game meat on the table	Self-sufficiency		115	The Twentieth Year
Lee, David	Get a PhD in homebuilding: Build your own home in two years	Building		115	The Twentieth Year
Yeager, Alice B. & James Otto Yeager	The Great Depression - a reminiscence	Self-sufficiency	making do during hard times	115	
Silveira, John	Survival strategies people used in the last economic depression	Self-sufficiency		115	
Yago, Jeffrey R.	Solar and wind energy credits: new tax credits could make it easier to afford alternative energy systems	Energy	tax credits	115	
Waits, Kentin F.	The wisdom of my parents	Self-sufficiency		115	
Blunt, Richard	Gourmet nutrition with rice and beans	Recipes	rice and beans	115	The Twentieth Year
Ayoob, Massad	Ayoob on firearms - Gun collecting: Hobby or investment plan?	Guns & hunting	Guns as an investment	115	The Twentieth Year
Duffy, Ilene	Three books, three Greek recipes	Recipes		115	The Twentieth Year
Wood, Charles	Bury a gun and ammo for 15 years (and be assured everything still works when you dig it up)	Self-sufficiency		115	The Twentieth Year
Cowell, Rebekah L.	Breastfeeding - babies love it, and for good reason	Self-sufficiency		115	
Torney, Len	Don't get stranded in winter - inexpensive vehicle maintenance you can do now	Self-sufficiency	vehicle maintenance	115	The Twentieth Year
Wolfe, Claire	City girl--Country life - 13 simple (and cheap pleasures)	Country living		115	The Twentieth Year
Sanders, Charles A.	Caring for livestock in winter	Farm & garden		115	
Clay, Jackie	Ask Jackie - food grade plastic, using green acorns, salt rising bread, elderberry extract, dog and cat food recipes, pantry temperature, feeding poultry milk, etc	Self-sufficiency		115	
Silveira, John	The last word - The meltdown and the bailout: why, how, and what they mean	Commentary		115	The Twentieth Year

Backwoods Home Magazine  
Index of Back Issues  
Issues 1 - 174

Author	Title	Subject/Category	Subcategory	Issue	Anthology
Tuttle, Annie	Editor's note - Making an economic move back home has greater rewards than just saving money	Commentary		116	
Duffy, Dave	My view - How do you save freedom in America?	Commentary		116	The Twentieth Year
Ainsworth, Dorothy	Garden spaces for small places	Gardening	using small areas to garden	116	The Twentieth Year
Clay, Jackie	Feeding large families without breaking the bank	Self-sufficiency		116	
Hooker, Rev. Dr. J.D.	Try these "old tyme" woodworking tools	Building	tools	116	The Twentieth Year
Hooker, Rev. Dr. J.D.	Simplify your gardening chores with these ideas	Gardening		116	The Twentieth Year
Vanaman, Eric	Scroll saw portraits	Making a living	woodworking	116	
Yago, Jeffrey R.	Installing your own small, remote off-grid solar system	Energy	off-grid solar	116	The Twentieth Year
Gabris, Linda	Asparagus: recipes for the king of spring	Recipes	asparagus	116	
Wolfe, Claire	Ten real inspirations	History	inspiring people	116	The Twentieth Year
Duffy, Ilene	Delicious lentil soup	Recipes	lentil soup	116	The Twentieth Year
Torney, Len	Get the most out of your vehicle and your maintenance dollar	Self-sufficiency	vehicle maintenance	116	The Twentieth Year
Richards, Ben	Raising quail in the suburbs	Farm & garden	raising quail	116	The Twentieth Year
Ayoob, Massad	Ayoob on firearms - Military surplus and military "clone" rifles	Guns & hunting	military surplus rifles	116	The Twentieth Year
Clay, Jackie	Ask Jackie - mice chewing wiring, paint cans for food storage, compost, mulch, manure, and water to improve soil, overwintering spinach, hogs to eradicate poisonous snakes, etc.	Self-sufficiency		116	The Twentieth Year
Knight, Joe	Stay healthy with probiotics	Health		116	
Silveira, John	The last word - Because they failed to take away our guns, they're coming after our ammo	Commentary		116	The Twentieth Year
Tuttle, Annie	Editor's note - How do you make your own job?; O.E. MacDougal returns with episode 10 of The Coming American Dictatorship	Commentary		117	
Duffy, Dave	My view - Paying for social security with worthless\$	Commentary		117	The Twentieth Year
Clay, Jackie	Survive the crunch through self-reliance	Self-sufficiency		117	The Twentieth Year
Gabris, Linda	Homemade pre-mixed foods - they're economical and easy to make	Recipes	pre-mixed foods	117	The Twentieth Year
Wolfe, Claire	Simplifying simplicity	Country living		117	The Twentieth Year
Silveira, John	The Coming American Dictatorship Part X - How special interests are writing our laws and destroying America	Americana		117	The Twentieth Year

Backwoods Home Magazine  
Index of Back Issues  
Issues 1 - 174

Author	Title	Subject/Category	Subcategory	Issue	Anthology
Clay, Jackie	Ask Jackie - High sodium in soil, Learning about seeds, Laundry methods, Chipotles in adobo sauce, Powdered dairy products, etc.	Self-sufficiency		117	
Stoler, Jay	Making a living: Mike Neil: Craftsman, remodeler	Making a living		117	The Twentieth Year
Ayoob, Massad	Making a living: Roger Clark: Cane syrup maker	Making a living		117	The Twentieth Year
Denning, Rhoda	Making a living: Heather Adams: Custom engraver	Making a living		117	The Twentieth Year
Silveira, John	Making a living: Oliver Del Signore: Webmaster	Making a living		117	The Twentieth Year
Van Camp, Jim	Making a living: Jim Van Camp: Coffee roaster, painter	Making a living		117	The Twentieth Year
Stoler, Jay	Making a living: Tony Jakacky: Contractor, board member	Making a living		117	The Twentieth Year
Marstall, Mackenna	Making a living: Eric Ragsdale: Computer geek	Making a living		117	The Twentieth Year
Stoler, Jay	Making a living: Jan Stoler: Multi-media maverick	Making a living		117	The Twentieth Year
Ayoob, Massad	Making a living: Jason Clark: Custom knifemaker	Making a living		117	The Twentieth Year
Duffy, Dave	Making a living: Dave Anderson: Fishing guide	Making a living		117	The Twentieth Year
Silveira, John	Making a living: Sabrina Anderson: Child care provider	Making a living		117	The Twentieth Year
Silveira, John	Making a living: Wayne Adams: Boat builder, fabricator	Making a living		117	The Twentieth Year
Stoler, Jay & Mary Ann Powell	While wheat for the whole week	Recipes	bread, pizza, and cinnamon buns	117	The Twentieth Year
Yago, Jeffrey R.	A survival key ring - your everyday tool for emergency preparedness	Self-sufficiency	key ring tool	117	
Stoler, Jay	Life-long siding with fiber cement board	Building	siding	117	
Martin, Katie	The good life	Country living		117	
Duffy, Ilene	Two legume soups with a garlic topper	Recipes	soups	117	
O'Toole, Tom & Joanne	Please, Just wear hearing protection!	Self-sufficiency		117	
Ayoob, Massad	Ayoob on firearms: Same caliber rifles and handguns	Guns & hunting		117	
Gist, Sylvia	A few tips to stretch your food budget	Self-sufficiency		117	The Twentieth Year
Clay, Jackie	Jackie's garden primer	Gardening		117	The Twentieth Year
Silveira, John	The last word: The path to another Depression	Commentary		117	The Twentieth Year
Tuttle, Annie	Editor's note - America's declining economy provides opportunities for the self-reliant; New Making a living book is here	Commentary		118	
Duffy, Dave	My view - Golf's critical life lessons are under threat	Commentary		118	
Butler, Gail	Saving money in the garden	Gardening		118	The Twentieth Year
Kovach, Tom R.	Grasshopper control	Gardening		118	The Twentieth Year

Backwoods Home Magazine  
Index of Back Issues  
Issues 1 - 174

Author	Title	Subject/Category	Subcategory	Issue	Anthology
Wolfe, Claire	Preparing for civil unrest	Self-sufficiency		118	The Twentieth Year
Clay, Jackie	Cast iron	Self-sufficiency	cast iron cookware	118	The Twentieth Year
Ayoob, Massad	Ayoob on Firearms: The ammo shortage and what to do about it	Guns & hunting		118	The Twentieth Year
Hogue, Susan	Appleseed Boot Camp	Guns & hunting		118	
Gist, Sylvia	Making a living: Jamie Seegers: Buffalo soap maker	Making a living		118	
Marstall, Mackenna	Making a living: Keith Kirkpatrick: Gymnastics Coach	Making a living		118	
Duffy, Ilene	Lenie in the kitchen: Apple and berry pies	Recipes	pie recipe	118	
Jakacky, Tony	Building basics with Tony Jakacky	Building		118	
Yago, Jeffrey R.	Solar hot water systems	Energy		118	The Twentieth Year
Gabris, Linda	Wonderful wilderness teas	Self-sufficiency	teas	118	The Twentieth Year
Clay, Jackie	Ask Jackie: Shelf life of canned meats, Arsenic in well water, Foot-powered thrasher, Elderberry extract, etc	Self-sufficiency		118	The Twentieth Year
Silveira, John	Our energy crisis: Part 3 - Alternative energy resources for the nation and for the self-reliant	Energy		118	The Twentieth Year
Silveira, John	The last word: The "risks" with Swine Flu	Commentary		118	The Twentieth Year
Tuttle, Annie	Editor's note - Jackie Clay's book has finally arrived, The Coming American Dictatorship, I-XI, Harvesting the Wild makes its debut, Less distribution from the newsstand	Commentary		119	
Duffy, Dave	My view - The destruction of the mass print media will help save freedom in America	Commentary		119	The Twentieth Year
Ayoob, Massad	Preparing for hunting season	Guns & hunting		119	The Twentieth Year
Duffy, Ilene	Lenie in the kitchen: Salads from the garden	Recipes	salads	119	
Clay, Jackie	You can still live the good life	Self-sufficiency		119	The Twentieth Year
Kovach, Tom R.	Testing soil	Gardening	soil tests	119	The Twentieth Year
Wolfe, Claire	Pooling resources at Last Chance Gulch: one way to live well in hard times	Self-sufficiency		119	The Twentieth Year
Morehouse, Linda	Small skillet treats	Recipes	cast iron cooking	119	
Jakacky, Tony	Building basics with Tony Jakacky	Building	windows, decks, making concrete	119	
Grahovac, Jennifer	How to organize an outdoor canning party	Self-sufficiency	canning	119	
Baker, John	Homemade butter	Self-sufficiency	butter	119	The Twentieth Year
Gabris, Linda	The joy of autumn pumpkins	Recipes	Pumpkins	119	
Kemp, Matthew	The art of squirrel hunting	Self-sufficiency	hunting squirrels	119	The Twentieth Year



Backwoods Home Magazine  
Index of Back Issues  
Issues 1 - 174

Author	Title	Subject/Category	Subcategory	Issue	Anthology
Kemp, Amanda	Cooking squirrel	Recipes		119	The Twentieth Year
DePresca, John	The real"Q" - Barbecue the way it's supposed to be	Self-sufficiency	barbecue tips and recipes	119	The Twentieth Year
Gregersen, Steven	Choosing a chain saw	Self-sufficiency		119	The Twentieth Year
Kuyper, J.E.	Hen house takes off on wheels	Farm & garden	hen house	119	
Slate, Linda	Build a chicken feeder on the cheep	Farm & garden	chicken feeder	119	The Twentieth Year
Gist, Sylvia	Making a living: Marret and Ina Christiansen: Canine clothiers	Making a living		119	
Clay, Jackie	Ask Jackie: Growing hardy fruit trees, Homemade laundry soap, Food storage in sub-zero temperatures, Living without electricity and running water, What breed of chicken?, Covering a chicken pen, etc.	Self-sufficiency		119	The Twentieth Year
Silveira, John	The Coming American Dictatorship Part XI - The Tenth Amendment	Commentary		119	The Twentieth Year
Silveira, John	The Last Word: Was the first government gun confiscation attempt foiled by an unsung colonial heroine?	Commentary		119	
Tuttle, Annie	Editor's note - 20 years of Backwoods Home Magazine, Growing and Canning Your Own Food, Holiday specials, BHM is back in Borders bookstores	Commentary		120	
Silveira, John	My view - How to achieve affordable health care	Commentary		120	
Duffy, Dave	Looking back on 20 years of <i>BHM</i> - It all began when I built that cabin	Self-sufficiency	The history of <i>BHM</i>	120	The Twentieth Year
Ayoob, Massad	The All-American 1911 Pistol	Guns & hunting		120	
Reissig, A.J.	Extending the harvest	Gardening		120	The Twentieth Year
Gabris, Linda	Cash in on your household junk	Self-sufficiency		120	The Twentieth Year
Gist, Sylvia	Making a living: Sara Bauer: Chocolatier	Making a living		120	
Gabris, Linda	Take the chill out of winter with a hot meal from India	Recipes	Indian recipes	120	
Clay, Jackie	Bottle-raise a calf - The economical road to a milk cow or beef steer	Farm & garden	raising a calf	120	The Twentieth Year
Clay, Jackie	Ask Jackie: Squishy zucchini, Root balls size, Onion sets, Shelf life of canned food, Canning pickled fish, Canning Swiss chard, Corn to grind, Grain mix for laying hens, Inbreeding chickens, Hopi Pale Grey squash, etc.	Self-sufficiency		120	The Twentieth Year
McDougall, Len	An adventure in hypothermia	Self-sufficiency	hypothermia	120	The Twentieth Year
Coates, Sandra	Before you build in snow country, think about your roof	Self-sufficiency		120	The Twentieth Year
Aydelotte, Fred	Sew a safety vest for your dog	Self-sufficiency	dog vests	120	

Backwoods Home Magazine  
Index of Back Issues  
Issues 1 - 174

Author	Title	Subject/Category	Subcategory	Issue	Anthology
Ayoob, Massad	Ayoob on Firearms: Consider the 20-gauge shotgun	Guns & hunting		120	The Twentieth Year
Wolfe, Claire	Learning to love the high desert	Self-sufficiency		120	The Twentieth Year
Jakacky, Tony	Replacing windows with Tony Jakacky	Building	replacing windows	120	
Clay, Jackie	Building an addition onto our log cabin	Building		120	The Twentieth Year
Duffy, Ilene	Lenie in the kitchen: All the trimmings	Recipes	holiday foods	120	The Twentieth Year
Gregersen, Steven	Chainsaw basics	Self-sufficiency		120	The Twentieth Year
Torney, Len	Intake and exhaust upgrades for better mileage and performance	Self-sufficiency	vehicle maintenance	120	The Twentieth Year
Bauer, H. Bumper	How to begin taking wildlife photographs	Country living	photography	120	
Bauer, H. Bumper	Build this simple feeder to attract a photo opportunity	Building	bird feeder	120	
Silveira, John	The Last Word: Who are the libertarians? Can they save the Constitution?	Commentary		120	
Tuttle, Annie	Editor's Note - Building the future starting at home, Building Eric's house, Part 2, etc.	Commentary		121	The Twenty-first Year
Duffy, Dave	My view - A Backwoods Home youth golf club	Commentary		121	
Ainsworth, Dorothy	Building Eric's house, part 2	Building	House building	121	
Clay, Jackie	Rhubarb, the pioneer "pie plant"	Gardening	rhubarb	121	The Twenty-first Year
Kovach, Tom R.	The "good" old days	Americana		121	The Twenty-first Year
Ayoob, Massad	Ayoob on Firearms - Women and guns	Guns & hunting	women & guns	121	The Twenty-first Year
Clay, Jackie	Graft your own designer fruit trees	Gardening	grafting trees	121	The Twenty-first Year
Chadwick, Emily	Call me plumber	Self-sufficiency	do-it-yourself	121	The Twenty-first Year
Clay, Jackie	Ask Jackie - Making sulfa apples and storing potatoes, Growing potatoes, Homemade shampoo, Canning salad dressing, Peeling pears, etc.	Self-sufficiency		121	
Gabris, Linda	Healthy, hearty soup...start the New Year off in the right direction	Recipes	soups	121	The Twenty-first Year
Aydelotte, Fred	Our super insulated home: a 25-year report	Building	insulation	121	The Twenty-first Year
Gist, Sylvia	Making a living - Jamie Fuchs: Producer of green cleaners	Making a living		121	
Wolfe, Claire	Understanding the music: Winter in the High Desert	Country living	life in the desert	121	The Twenty-first Year
Sanders, Charles A.	Root cellars	Self-sufficiency	root cellars	121	The Twenty-first Year
Fluckiger, Doug	An easy root cellar from a surprising source	Self-sufficiency	root cellars	121	The Twenty-first Year
Jakacky, Tony	Pouring concrete	Building	pouring concrete	121	The Twenty-first Year
Duffy, Ilene	Lenie in the kitchen - Sunday night dinner	Recipes	eggplant Parmesan	121	
Silveira, John	Abandoning the Constitution! Who's to blame for our loss of rights?	History		121	The Twenty-first Year

Backwoods Home Magazine  
Index of Back Issues  
Issues 1 - 174

Author	Title	Subject/Category	Subcategory	Issue	Anthology
Tuttle, Annie	Editor's Note - New anthologies - the 15th and 16th years, More books in the bookstore, Sewing Circle and Survivalist Society	Commentary		122	
Duffy, Dave	My view - An assessment of America from Russia	Commentary		122	The Twenty-first Year
Thorstenson, Tim	Emergency and backwoods water treatment, Part 1 - "The theory"	Self-sufficiency	Water treatment	122	The Twenty-first Year
Nunan, Jonathan	The \$1 garden	Gardening	inexpensive gardening	122	The Twenty-first Year
Yeager, Alice	Gardening is good for you	Gardening		122	The Twenty-first Year
Simms, Dianna	Grow potatoes in hay	Gardening	potatoes	122	The Twenty-first Year
Wolfe, Claire	Six thoughts about werk! when building at Last Chance Gulch	Country living		122	The Twenty-first Year
Blunt, Richard	Vegetarian & Semi-vegetarian - Healthy meals that satisfy the omnivore	Recipes	vegetarian meals	122	The Twenty-first Year
Lewis, Patrice	Bovine basics for beginners	Farm & garden	cows for meat and milk	122	The Twenty-first Year
Cowell, Rebekah L.	Your kitchen pharmacy: How common culinary herbs and spices can help you feel better	Self-sufficiency	herbal medicines	122	The Twenty-first Year
Zlattner, Karen	Beat supermarket psychology and save	Self-sufficiency	saving money	122	The Twenty-first Year
Gist, Sylvia	Making a living - Nicole Jarvis: Vegetable gardener	Making a living		122	
Clay, Jackie	Ask Jackie - Grinding buckwheat, Raising feeder geese, Growing potatoes in tires, Root cellaring in Texas, Making butter, Keeping seeds in the freezer	Self-sufficiency		122	
Ayoob, Massad	Ayoob on Firearms - Spare firearms	Guns & hunting		122	The Twenty-first Year
Duffy, Dave	Review: Ed Brown's Massad Ayoob Signature Model .45 Pistol	Guns & hunting	gun review	122	
Silveira, John	A quick tour of hyperinflation and the possible consequences for America	Americana	inflation	122	The Twenty-first Year
Tuttle, Annie	Editor's Note - The 15th and 16th year anthologies, The Best, 6th, and 9th anthology special, Midwest Renewable Energy Fair, Come to Gold Beach ad, The expanding SSSS	Commentary		123	
Duffy, Dave	My view - The Second Revolution is on the way!	Commentary		123	The Twenty-first Year
Ayoob, Massad	The Appleseed Project - A weekend course in American Revolutionary War history and rifle marksmanship	Guns & hunting	The Appleseed Project	123	The Twenty-first Year
Hogue, Susan	An Appleseed reunion	Guns & hunting		123	The Twenty-first Year
Cowell, Rebekah L.	Wild edibles in delectable dishes	Self-sufficiency	Recipes	123	The Twenty-first Year

Backwoods Home Magazine  
Index of Back Issues  
Issues 1 - 174

Author	Title	Subject/Category	Subcategory	Issue	Anthology
Ainsworth, Dorothy	Building Eric's house part 3	Building	House building	123	The Twenty-first Year
Sanders, Charles A.	Tomatoes - The essential garden crop	Gardening	Tomatoes	123	The Twenty-first Year
Dieter, Kim	Tub gardening	Gardening		123	The Twenty-first Year
Gabris, Linda	The sweet side of sourdough	Recipes	Sourdough bread	123	The Twenty-first Year
Clay, Jackie	Our search for the perfect goat	Farm & garden	Goats	123	The Twenty-first Year
Lewis, Patrice	Pasteurizing milk	Self-sufficiency		123	The Twenty-first Year
Shafer, Bobbie	Aprons of memories	Country living	Nostalgia	123	The Twenty-first Year
Gist, Sylvia	Making a living: Debbra Thompson: Fabric retailer	Making a living		123	
Clay, Jackie	Ask Jackie - Canning pears, seasoning cast iron, horseradish, getting rid of rats, mold in cellar, dried shortening powder, using old lentils	Self-sufficiency		123	
Clay, Jackie	Product review: Tattler reusable canning lids	Self-sufficiency	Canning lids	123	
Wolfe, Claire	Fear, freedom, adventure, and the backwoods	Self-sufficiency		123	The Twenty-first Year
Silveira, John	The Tea Party Movement!	Americana		123	The Twenty-first Year
Duffy, Ilene	Lenie in the kitchen: Curried lentil soup	Recipes	curried lentil soup	123	The Twenty-first Year
Silveira, John	The Last Word: The Supreme Court was correct to overturn the Campaign Reform Act	Commentary		123	The Twenty-first Year
Tuttle, Annie	Editor's Note - Come to Gold Beach, have a cup of coffee, and help us celebrate our 20th anniversary, Gold Beach at the dawn of the millennium, The new BHM Back-Issue Special, The Anthology Reprint Special, Erik comes home and a new baby	Commentary		124	
Duffy, Dave	My view - Who was Joe Stack? Why does he matter?	Commentary		124	
Clay, Jackie	Build a goat cottage	Building	goat shed	124	The Twenty-first Year
Scheimreif, Kim	A worthwhile journey	Country living	learning to homestead	124	The Twenty-first Year
Cowell, Rebekah L.	Vermicomposting - Raise worms to consume waste, amend soil, and earn income	Farm & garden	Vermicomposting	124	The Twenty-first Year
Butler, Gail	Elderberries - Hospitality, health, and beauty	Gardening	Elderberries	124	The Twenty-first Year
Blunt, Richard	Ethiopian food	Recipes	Ethiopian food	124	The Twenty-first Year
Akers, Jason	Three efficient fish-harvesting techniques - Jug lines, limb lines, trot lines	Self-sufficiency	Fishing	124	The Twenty-first Year
Thorstenson, Tim	Emergency and backwoods water treatment, Part 2 - "The practice"	Self-sufficiency	Water treatment	124	The Twenty-first Year
Brannan, Rick	The poor man's ultra-light dual-fuel backpacking stove	Self-sufficiency		124	

Backwoods Home Magazine  
Index of Back Issues  
Issues 1 - 174

Author	Title	Subject/Category	Subcategory	Issue	Anthology
Ayoob, Massad	Ayoob on Firearms - Long gun & short gun shooting similarities	Guns & hunting		124	The Twenty-first Year
Clay, Jackie	Ask Jackie - Drying summer squash, seasoning cast iron, making yogurt, canning in gallon jars, making salt pork, butter mold, calves or heifers, growing potatoes in tires, dehydrating apples	Self-sufficiency		124	
Tharp, Mel	Breaking in a sodbuster	Country living		124	
Wolfe, Claire	Our job	Commentary		124	
Gist, Sylvia	Making a living: James Harrod: Small engine repairman	Making a living		124	
Walowe, Abby	A peek into the life of Pekin ducks	Farm & garden	Pekin ducks	124	
Duffy, Ilene	Lenie in the kitchen: Pecan coated rock fish	Recipes	rock fish	124	The Twenty-first Year
Silveira, John	The Last Word: California's marijuana initiative: A step in the right direction	Commentary		124	The Twenty-first Year
Tuttle, Annie	Editor's Note - Introducing Clara Lynn Tuttle, Want to become more self-reliant? Alternative builder David Lee is back, Internet mystery revealed! Sustainable Living Fair in Fort Collins, CO, Field & Stream Festival in Medford, OR, Special treat visiting with Jackie and a canning book special, Lower book prices	Commentary		125	
Duffy, Dave	My view - Reaching for the stars during a recession	Commentary		125	The Twenty-first Year
Kelley, Tanya	Butchering a hog	Self-sufficiency	butchering	125	The Twenty-first Year
Gabris, Linda	Hungarian liver and rice sausages...a delicious Old World way of stretching a little meat a long way	Recipes	liver and rice sausages	125	The Twenty-first Year
Lee, David	Build an attached solar greenhouse	Building	greenhouse	125	The Twenty-first Year
Lee, Jennifer	How we use our solar greenhouse	Gardening	growing food in a greenhouse	125	The Twenty-first Year
Gregersen, Steven	Chainsaw sharpening	Self-sufficiency	chainsaws	125	The Twenty-first Year
Faw, Michael D.	Small game fills a large pot	Self-sufficiency	hunting small game	125	The Twenty-first Year
Ayoob, Massad	Ayoob on Firearms - Big boomer guns	Guns & hunting		125	The Twenty-first Year
Gist, Sylvia	Honey - Nature's sweetener	Self-sufficiency	honey	125	
Salloum, Habeeb	Pistachios: historic and healthy nuts	Recipes	pistachios	125	
Clay, Jackie	Building and stocking your pantry	Self-sufficiency	pantry	125	The Twenty-first Year
Duffy, Ilene	An afternoon with Jackie	Self-sufficiency		125	The Twenty-first Year
McKinney, Tiffani	Making a living: Naturally Cozy, a cottage industry	Making a living		125	

Backwoods Home Magazine  
Index of Back Issues  
Issues 1 - 174

Author	Title	Subject/Category	Subcategory	Issue	Anthology
Clay, Jackie	Ask Jackie - Composting horse manure, using fresh horse manure, curing onions, dwarf fruit trees, carrot rust fly, flea beetles, hen lost her feathers, reusable Tattler lids and canning dried beans, canning tamales, cheese, nuts, and frozen green beans, etc.	Self-sufficiency		125	
Silveira, John	Do you remember when...The time-travel ad	History of BHM		125	The Twenty-first Year
Thorstenson, Tim	Emergency and backwoods water treatment, Part 3 - "Taking it to the field"	Self-sufficiency	Water treatment	125	The Twenty-first Year
MacDougal, O.E.	the gee-whiz! page	Americana		125	The Twenty-first Year
Wolfe, Claire	Raising JayDee's house	Building		125	
Silveira, John	The Last Word: Magnesium and the International Criminal Court	Commentary		125	The Twenty-first Year
Tuttle, Annie	Editor's Note - BHM's publisher goes to jail, Dave and Lenie at the Self Reliance Expo, Claire Wolfe's Hardyville debuts in print, holiday specials	Commentary		126	
Duffy, Dave	My view - While the nation languishes in a recession...Traffic tickets are BIG business	Commentary		126	
Lewis, Patrice	Basic cheese making	Self-sufficiency	Cheese	126	The Twenty-first Year
Buckley, Thomas M.	A guide to buying silver and gold	Self-sufficiency	Silver/gold	126	The Twenty-first Year
Buckley, Thomas M.	Finding wealth you can wear at yard sales	Self-sufficiency	Silver/gold	126	The Twenty-first Year
Waits, Kentin F.	Seven tips for choosing the right home safe	Self-sufficiency	Home safes	126	The Twenty-first Year
Ayoob, Massad	Cold weather shooting considerations	Guns & hunting		126	The Twenty-first Year
McDougall, Len	Life-saving snowshoes	Self-sufficiency	snowshoes	126	
Clay, Jackie	Ask Jackie - Dried tomato powder, tomato pickles, Yukon Gold potatoes, GM seed, Hollow potatoes, lye soap, waterless canning, salty goat milk, pea crop, old pinto beans, wood beetles, canning milk,	Self-sufficiency		126	
MacDougal, O.E.	the gee-whiz! page	Commentary	alcohol	126	The Twenty-first Year
Silveira, John	How deep can this recession get? How do we escape from it?	Commentary	recession	126	
Bennett, Norman	Installing a steel roof	Building	steel roof	126	The Twenty-first Year
Blunt, Richard	Fried Foods	Recipes		126	The Twenty-first Year
Moessle, Kai	Sleep tight-- a hand-built rope bed	Building	bed	126	
Kemp, Amanda J.	Khaki Campbell ducks--the other egg layer	Farm & garden	ducks	126	The Twenty-first Year
Fluckinger, Doug	Cutting hair at home	Self-sufficiency		126	The Twenty-first Year
Gato, Tomas	A simple way to catch a mouse	Self-sufficiency	mice	126	The Twenty-first Year
Silveira, John	Remember when...Y2K and the end of the world	Commentary	Y2K	126	The Twenty-first Year
Gabris, Linda	Homemade gift baskets	Self-sufficiency	gift baskets	126	The Twenty-first Year

Backwoods Home Magazine  
Index of Back Issues  
Issues 1 - 174

Author	Title	Subject/Category	Subcategory	Issue	Anthology
Gist, Sylvia	Making a Living: Darrel Stone: Computer programmer	Making a living		126	
Silveira, John	The last word: Don't let crooked politicians hijack the Tea Party movement	Commentary		126	The Twenty-first Year
Tuttle, Annie	Editor's Note - Jackie Clay fell off the roof, Times are tough but what can you do, Eric's house, part 4, LED light series, Our Hardyville mistake is your gain, The cabin in the woods	Commentary		127	
Duffy, Dave	My view: California conservatives missed a chance to speak up for "all" constitutional rights	Commentary		127	The Twenty-second Year
Clay, Jackie	Sitting pretty as the economy tanks	Self-sufficiency	self-reliance	127	The Twenty-second Year
Fultz, Mike	Making a living: Mike & Margaret Fultz: Entrepreneurs	Making a living		127	
Gay, Enola	Canned bacon -- roll your own!	Self-sufficiency	canning	127	The Twenty-second Year
Myers, Cindi	Woodstove cooking	Recipes	woodstove	127	The Twenty-second Year
MacDougal, O.E.	the gee-whiz! page	Commentary	brains	127	The Twenty-second Year
Ainsworth, Dorothy	Building Eric's house, part 4	Building		127	The Twenty-second Year
Gabris, Linda	Healthy, hearty, meatless meals	Recipes	vegetarian	127	The Twenty-second Year
Hummel, Cynthia	Cooking with a cast iron stove	Self-sufficiency	cast iron stove	127	The Twenty-second Year
Rabun, Connie	Build a chicken tractor	Building	chicken tractor	127	The Twenty-second Year
Silveira, John	Do you remember when...Office on the mountain	History of BHM	Nostalgia	127	The Twenty-second Year
Clay, Jackie	Ask Jackie: Feeding milk to chickens, de-fleaing the coop, molting chickens, odd eggs, cracking hazelnuts, lumpy eggs, canning pork and beans, saving seeds, caring for apple trees, refurbishing cast iron, quince tree, canning meats, making vinegar, refurbishing cast iron, planning homestead	Self-sufficiency		127	
Gist, Sylvia	Growing onions	Gardening	onions	127	The Twenty-second Year
Duffy, Ilene	Lenie in the kitchen: Cheesy fish chowder	Recipes	fish chowder	127	The Twenty-second Year
Thorstenson, Tim	LED lighting: Part 1 LED technology essentials	Self-sufficiency	LED	127	The Twenty-second Year
Ayoob, Massad	Ayoob on firearms: Gun semantics	Guns & hunting		127	The Twenty-second Year
Morehouse, Linda	Wee skillet treats	Recipes	cast iron cooking	127	
Silveira, John	The last word: Getting the state out of marriage	Commentary	marriage	127	The Twenty-second Year
Tuttle, Annie	Editor's note: propagating plants, LED lighting, Appleseed connection	Commentary		128	
Duffy, Dave	My view - Defunding gov't is a sensible voter solution to reining in local government	Commentary		128	The Twenty-second Year
Clay, Jackie	Propagating plants	Gardening		128	The Twenty-second Year
Shernoff, Leon	Morels for beginners	Self-sufficiency	mushrooms	128	The Twenty-second Year

Backwoods Home Magazine  
Index of Back Issues  
Issues 1 - 174

Author	Title	Subject/Category	Subcategory	Issue	Anthology
McDougall, Len	Drive your own freshwater well	Self-sufficiency	well-digging	128	The Twenty-second Year
Kelley, Tanya	Switch your family to goat's milk	Self-sufficiency	goat milk	128	The Twenty-second Year
Rabun, Connie	Make a better bucket butter churn	Self-sufficiency	butter churn	128	The Twenty-second Year
Van Camp, Jim	The stupid ladder incident	Building	ladder safety	128	The Twenty-second Year
Ayoob, Massad	Ayoob on Firearms: The light at the end of the gun	Guns & hunting		128	The Twenty-second Year
Wolfe, Claire	Guns and weed: The Road to Freedom	Commentary		128	
Gabris, Linda	Delicious, dependable potatoes	Recipes	potatoes	128	The Twenty-second Year
Lewis, Patrice	Dehorning calves with dehorning paste	Animals	dehorning	128	The Twenty-second Year
Nones, Raymond	Grow gourmet salad greens	Gardening	greens	128	The Twenty-second Year
Brannan, Rick	Advantages of a wool felt hat	Miscellanea	Nostalgia	128	
Yeager, Alice	Seniors, downsize your gardens!	Gardening	seniors	128	The Twenty-second Year
Kovach, Tom R.	Controlling cutworms	Gardening	cutworms	128	The Twenty-second Year
Moessle, Kai	A really cheap compost toilet	Self-sufficiency	compost toilet	128	The Twenty-second Year
Thorstenson, Tim	LED lighting: Part 2: LED-based products	Self-sufficiency	LED lighting	128	The Twenty-second Year
Clay, Jackie	Ask Jackie: Pectin, no water in pressure canner, half-gallon jars, vinegar, canning recipes, etc.	Self-sufficiency		128	
Silveira, John	The Last Word: Justice Breyer is wrong about the 2nd Amendment	Commentary		128	The Twenty-second Year
Tuttle, Annie	Editor's note: Japan quake and tsunami, EPSG half price, June fairs, Jackie's new book, Facebook	Commentary		129	
Silveira, John	My view - An American dollar worth two cents	Commentary		129	The Twenty-second Year
Clay, Jackie	Saving seeds	Gardening	seeds	129	The Twenty-second Year
Blunt, Richard	Family dinner at Backwoods Home Magazine	Recipes	Mediterranean	129	The Twenty-second Year
Ainsworth, Dorothy	Building Eric's house - Part 5	Building	House building	129	The Twenty-second Year
MacDougal, O.E.	the gee-whiz! page	Interplanetary travel		129	The Twenty-second Year
Nelson, Melissa	Medicating your cattle	Animals	medicine	129	The Twenty-second Year
Dieter, Kim	Is that a good pig?	Animals	pigs	129	The Twenty-second Year
Payne, Dani	A homesteader's journal, Part 1	Homesteading		129	The Twenty-second Year
Gist, Sylvia	Making a living: Daniel Le Grow	Making a living	pesticide	129	
Thorstenson, Tim	LED lighting, Part 3	Alternative energy	LED lighting	129	The Twenty-second Year
Gabris, Linda	Cabbage for good health and great eating	Recipes	cabbage	129	The Twenty-second Year
Clay, Jackie	Ask Jackie: woodstove, acorns, homesteading, bay leaves, Pekin ducks, making rennet, etc.	Self-sufficiency		129	
Wolfe, Claire	Make your own firestarters	Self-sufficiency	firestarters	129	The Twenty-second Year
Wolfe, Claire	Atlas Shrugged comes to theaters	Movie review		129	
Lewis, Vernon	The under-appreciated sweet potato	Gardening, Recipes	sweet potato	129	The Twenty-second Year
Duffy, Ilene	Lenie in the kitchen: Dutch oven stew	Recipes	beef stew	129	The Twenty-second Year



Backwoods Home Magazine  
Index of Back Issues  
Issues 1 - 174

Author	Title	Subject/Category	Subcategory	Issue	Anthology
Tuttle, Annie	Editor's note: John Silveira on the silver screen, Pantry cookbook, Congrats to Jackie & Will	Commentary		130	
Duffy, Dave	My view - A gov't with not enough to do, but lots of hungry mouths to feed	Commentary		130	The Twenty-second Year
Clay, Jackie	Wash day	Self-sufficiency	wringer washer	130	The Twenty-second Year
Eddings, David	Survival storeroom	Self-sufficiency	food storage	130	The Twenty-second Year
Sanders, Charles A.	Wheat	Self-sufficiency/recipes	wheat storage	130	The Twenty-second Year
McCollum, Ian	Buying a backhoe	Self-sufficiency	backhoes	130	The Twenty-second Year
Gist, Sylvia	Making a living: Karen Duty	Making a living	dog trainer	130	
Faw, Michael D.	These dogs can hunt	Animals	hunting dogs	130	The Twenty-second Year
Gabris, Linda	Kebabs - fancy-free summer fare	Recipes	kebabs	130	The Twenty-second Year
Bedke, Jared	The low cost of beef	Animals	beef cattle	130	The Twenty-second Year
Meyer, Roger	Fly it proudly and properly	Patriotism	flag etiquette	130	
Ayoob, Massad	Ayoob on Firearms: Use the right ammunition!	Guns & hunting		130	The Twenty-second Year
Murphy, Tim	Brew your own root beer	Recipes	root beer	130	The Twenty-second Year
Kovach, Tom R.	Bell peppers - bright color, good food	Gardening	peppers	130	
Tharp, Mel	Solomon Slick	Americana	mule	130	
Clay, Jackie	Ask Jackie: powdered eggs, how much to plant, Hopi Pale Grey recipes, solar generators, and more	Self-sufficiency		130	
O'Keefe, Joyce	Grandma's soup from your garden	Recipes	soups	130	The Twenty-second Year
Burdiss, Marc	Conquer hornworms	Gardening	wasps	130	
Salloum, Habeeb	Brown rice - the staff of life for half of mankind	Recipes	brown rice	130	The Twenty-second Year
Mashburn, Ed	Blueberry cash crop	Gardening	blueberries	130	The Twenty-second Year
Duffy, Ilene	Lenie in the kitchen: quick cooking for a crowd	Recipes	brown rice, cod	130	
Tuttle, Annie	Editor's Note: Back to school, Jackie's books, Wanted: Issue #1	Commentary		131	
Silveira, John	My view: Reinterpreting the Constitution	Commentary		131	The Twenty-second Year
Silveira, John	Stashing junk silver for bad times	Self-sufficiency	junk silver	131	The Twenty-second Year
Lee, David	Journey to the backwoods	Self-sufficiency	building	131	The Twenty-second Year
Van Sant, Jim	Homemade electric power	Self-sufficiency	generator	131	The Twenty-second Year
Clay, Jackie	Extend your growing season	Gardening	seed-starting	131	The Twenty-second Year
Robbins, Randy	Making a living: John Rose: Organic farmer	Making a living	organic farmer	131	
Ayoob, Massad	Ayoob on Firearms: Tailoring guns to females	Guns & hunting		131	The Twenty-second Year
Reissig, A.J.	A small-scale sawmill business for the homestead	Self-sufficiency	sawmill	131	The Twenty-second Year
Wolfe, Claire	Preparing to battle the winter blahs	Health	winter blahs	131	The Twenty-second Year
Duffy, Ilene	Lenie in the kitchen: Bean, rice, and chicken soup	Recipes	soups	131	The Twenty-second Year
Salloum, Habeeb	Millet: An economical and healthy food	Recipes	millet	131	The Twenty-second Year
Kelley, Tanya	Buckboard bacon	Food production	bacon	131	The Twenty-second Year

Backwoods Home Magazine  
Index of Back Issues  
Issues 1 - 174

Author	Title	Subject/Category	Subcategory	Issue	Anthology
McDougall, Len	Anatomy of an edge	Self-sufficiency	knife sharpening	131	The Twenty-second Year
Nessel, Robin	Beefsteak tomato sauce	Recipes	tomatoes	131	The Twenty-second Year
Van Camp, Jim	A couple of nice fall recipes	Recipes	gluten-free	131	
Wolfe, Claire	Earthineer (Facebook for farmers, but way more useful)	Self-sufficiency	networking	131	
Clay, Jackie	Ask Jackie: nest boxes, potato water in bread, grasshoppers, rhubarb, planting garlic, and more.	Self-sufficiency		131	
Lewis, Patrice	Raising kids simply	Self-sufficiency	raising children	131	The Twenty-second Year
Martin, Katie	Adventures of a 9-pound cabbage	Recipes	cabbage	131	
Tuckey, Howard	A small space yields a big crop of garlic	Gardening/Recipes	garlic	131	The Twenty-second Year
Marvin, Mary	Love, sweat, and determination	Building	renovation	131	The Twenty-second Year
Wolfe, Claire	The Last Word: The Un-Patriot Act renewal	Commentary	patriot act	131	The Twenty-second Year
Tuttle, Annie	Editor's Note: Kindle, <i>New Solar Electric Home</i> , Holiday Special	Commentary		132	
Duffy, Dave	My View: How we battle the effects of a recession	Commentary	recession	132	The Twenty-second Year
Yago, Jeffrey R.	Solar-powered chicken coop	Alternative energy	solar chicken coop	132	The Twenty-second Year
Fluckiger, Doug	Build a <i>holz hausen</i> to dry firewood	Self-sufficiency	firewood	132	The Twenty-second Year
McDougall, Len	The <i>other</i> camping season	Self-sufficiency	winter camping	132	
Gabris, Linda	Savory supper pies	Recipes	supper pies	132	
Blunt, Richard	The <i>best</i> apple pie you'll ever bake	Recipes	apple pie	132	The Twenty-second Year
McDougall, Len	Mushing	Self-sufficiency	dogsledding	132	The Twenty-second Year
Ainsworth, Dorothy	Building Eric's house, Part 6	Building	House building	132	The Twenty-second Year
Wolfe, Claire	Midwinter madness	Self-sufficiency/health	winter living	132	The Twenty-second Year
Mills, Margaret	New yarn from old sweaters	Self-sufficiency	unraveling yarn	132	The Twenty-second Year
Evans-Dean, Carolyn	Reduce your property taxes	Self-sufficiency	property taxes	132	The Twenty-second Year
Duffy, Ilene	Lenie in the kitchen: Muffins, bread, pie	Cooking/recipes	recipes	132	The Twenty-second Year
Kovach, Tom R.	Persimmons—the backwoods sugarplum	Gardening	persimmons	132	The Twenty-second Year
Sanders, Charles A.	Processing and cooking with persimmons	Cooking/recipes	persimmons	132	The Twenty-second Year
Lewis, Patrice	Making yogurt	Cooking/recipes	yogurt	132	The Twenty-second Year
Gist, Sylvia	Making a living: Rachel Carlyle — Gluten Free Mama	Making a living	gluten-free	132	
Peck, Rose	Unplanned homebirth	Self-sufficiency	home births	132	The Twenty-second Year
Kovach, Tom R.	Horse labor and putting up firewood	Self-sufficiency	Horse labor	132	The Twenty-second Year
McDougall, Len	Living with wolves	Animals	wolves	132	The Twenty-second Year
Clay, Jackie	Ask Jackie: cold pack, rusty canning jars, cabin skylight, developing a spring, broody chicken, and much more	Self-sufficiency	Ask Jackie	132	
Petry, Dale	Reload your own brass	Guns & hunting	reloading ammo	132	The Twenty-second Year

Backwoods Home Magazine  
Index of Back Issues  
Issues 1 - 174

Author	Title	Subject/Category	Subcategory	Issue	Anthology
Foster, Winston	Recycled saw blade knives	Self-sufficiency	making knives	132	The Twenty-second Year
Silveira, John	The Last Word: The threat of electromagnetic pulse	Commentary	EMP	132	The Twenty-second Year
Tuttle, Annie	Editor's Note: Kindle, Foxfire special, Jackie's books, Good Earth Home, Garden, & Living Show			133	
Silveira, John	My view: The invisible presidential candidate	Commentary	Ron Paul	133	The Twenty-third Year
Gabris, Linda	Raising rabbits	Animals	raising rabbits	133	The Twenty-third Year
Lewis, Patrice	The 7 core areas of preparedness	Self-sufficiency	preparedness	133	The Twenty-third Year
Weston, Nick	Build a barrel stove	Self-sufficiency	barrel stove	133	The Twenty-third Year
Morehouse, Linda & Matt	Cast iron loaf pans from breakfast to dessert	Cooking/recipes	cast iron cooking	133	
Yago, Jeffrey R.	Build your own car wash	Self-sufficiency	solar car wash	133	The Twenty-third Year
Robbins, Randy	Making a Living: Glenn Jakins:Humless Silent Generator	Energy	silent generator	133	
Ayoob, Massad	On the road during troubled times	Guns & hunting	Guns	133	The Twenty-third Year
Wolfe, Claire	Apocalypse, when?	Economics		133	The Twenty-third Year
Clay, Jackie	Ask Jackie: dehydrating ham, storing dry milk, freezing pies, coccidiosis, storing eggs, canning sausage, etc.	Self-sufficiency		133	
Jakacky, Tony	Build a greenhouse with Tony Jakacky	Building	greenhouse	133	The Twenty-third Year
Lee, David	Journey to the backwoods, Part 2	Self-sufficiency	memoirs	133	The Twenty-third Year
Whight, John	Split your own cedar shakes	Building	cedar shakes	133	The Twenty-third Year
Schap, Annie	Prepping with children	Self-sufficiency		133	The Twenty-third Year
Insko, Donna	Making maple syrup	Self-sufficiency	maple syrup	133	The Twenty-third Year
Gabris, Linda	Homemade pasta	Cooking/recipes	homemade pasta	133	The Twenty-third Year
Duffy, Ilene	Lenie in the kitchen: Kale soup & acorn squash bread	Cooking/recipes	soup & bread	133	The Twenty-third Year
Payne, Dani	A homesteader's journal, Part 2	Self-sufficiency	memoirs	133	The Twenty-third Year
Bolster, Leila	Swap and barter	Self-sufficiency	bartering	133	The Twenty-third Year
Silveira, John	The Last Word: Libertarian and Conservative	Commentary	Libertarian	133	The Twenty-third Year
Tuttle, Annie	Editor's Note: The end of the world, 3 new anthologies, Kindle sales, Self-reliance Expos, Radio show	Commentary	Editor's note	134	
Duffy, Dave	My view: Tackling the real problems that face us	Commentary	editorial	134	The Twenty-third Year
Wolfe, Claire	A brief history of the end of the world	History of doomsday	apocalyptic scenarios	134	The Twenty-third Year
Silveira, John	Zombie apocalypse	Scientific end of the world scenarios	apocalyptic scenarios	134	The Twenty-third Year
Butler, Gail	The gourmet trinity: garlic, shallots, and leeks	Gardening/Recipes	garlic, shallots, leeks	134	The Twenty-third Year

Backwoods Home Magazine  
Index of Back Issues  
Issues 1 - 174

Author	Title	Subject/Category	Subcategory	Issue	Anthology
Clay, Jackie	Potatoes — the workhorse of the garden	Gardening/Recipes	potatoes	134	The Twenty-third Year
Yago, Jeffrey R.	Portable solar power	Alternative energy	solar power	134	The Twenty-third Year
Alton, Amy & Joseph	Medicinal uses of garlic	Health	garlic	134	The Twenty-third Year
Fox, Bernadette	Mother Nature's pottery	Crafts	gourds	134	
Ayoob, Massad	Ayoob on Firearms: Affordable firearms	Guns & hunting	Guns	134	The Twenty-third Year
Schap, Annie	Keep your family comfortable and safe on the go	Self-sufficiency	Go-bags	134	The Twenty-third Year
Clay, Jackie	Ask Jackie: Whole wheat & groats, soap for washboard, spelt sourdough starter, storing eggs, and more	Self-sufficiency		134	
Clay-Atkinson, Jackie	Homestead burnout: What it is and how to avoid it	Self-sufficiency	homesteading	134	The Twenty-third Year
Ainsworth, Dorothy	Build a small cabin	Building	small cabin	134	The Twenty-third Year
Silveira, John	The Last Word: When "good" laws are bad	Commentary	Free choice	134	The Twenty-third Year
Tuttle, Annie	Editor's Note: Self reliance fairs, BHM radio show, new anthologies, More Sheebang for your buck	Commentary		135	
Duffy, Dave	My view: Slowing down to enjoy life	Commentary		135	The Twenty-third Year
Herron, Jennifer	Frugal beekeeping with top bar hives	Self-sufficiency	beekeeping	135	The Twenty-third Year
Clay-Atkinson, Jackie	Squash — Good eating, easy to grow	Gardening/Recipes	squash	135	The Twenty-third Year
Jakacky, Tony	Expanding an outbuilding with Tony Jakacky	Building	outbuilding	135	The Twenty-third Year
Biggers, Samantha	Canning chickens for the pantry	Farm & garden	chickens	135	The Twenty-third Year
Easterly, Allen	Build a poultry killing cone	Building	killing cone	135	The Twenty-third Year
Alton, Amy & Joseph	Essential oils	Health	essential oils	135	The Twenty-third Year
Kovach, Tom R.	Rosemary, a zesty herb	Gardening	herbs	135	
Dykes, Lyle	Time to forget about snail and slug bait	Gardening	slug removal	135	The Twenty-third Year
Ayoob, Massad	Ayoob on Firearms: More on avoiding legal traps	Guns & hunting	legal traps	135	The Twenty-third Year
Kobara, Ted	Shooting the vintage rifle	Guns & hunting	vintage rifle	135	
Lee, David	Journey to the backwoods, part 3	Self-sufficiency	homesteading	135	The Twenty-third Year
McDougall, Len	Nature's compasses	Self-sufficiency	navigation	135	The Twenty-third Year
Clay, Jackie	Ask Jackie: Rust on cast iron, best canning tomato, canning cheese sauce, storing grains, sourdough bread	Self-sufficiency	Ask Jackie	135	
Sanford, Lynne	Grape leaves: a hidden vegetable	Gardening	grape leaves	135	
Akers, Jason	Frog gigging	Self-sufficiency	frog gigging	135	
Salloum, Habeeb	Middle Eastern breads	Cooking/recipes	flat breads	135	The Twenty-third Year
Greenwood, Beth	A contrary guide to feeding animals	Animals	animal feed	135	The Twenty-third Year
Kovach, Tom R.	Tips for successful softwood cuttings	Gardening	softwood cuttings	135	The Twenty-third Year

Backwoods Home Magazine  
Index of Back Issues  
Issues 1 - 174

Author	Title	Subject/Category	Subcategory	Issue	Anthology
Silveira, John	The Last Word: Should we scrap our "old" Constitution	Commentary	Constitution	135	The Twenty-third Year
Tuttle, Annie	Editor's Note: The Appleseed project, Reprinting Stupid People book, Texas fair, Virtual office tour	Commentary		136	
Duffy, Dave	My View: Lessons for My Children, Chapter 1	Commentary		136	The Twenty-third Year
Ainsworth, Dorothy	Building Eric's house, part 7	Building	Eric's house	136	The Twenty-third Year
Clay-Atkinson, Jackie	Incredible corn, Easy to raise and a great pantry filler	Gardening	corn	136	The Twenty-third Year
Akers, Jason	Snapping turtles	Animals	turtles	136	The Twenty-third Year
Zahradnicek, N.V.	How to skin a snapping turtle	Animals	turtles	136	The Twenty-third Year
Yago, Jeffrey R.	Prepper power	Alternative energy	emergency power	136	The Twenty-third Year
Roady, Laura	Huckleberries: purple gold	Harvesting wild	huckleberries	136	The Twenty-third Year
Fluckiger, Doug	Tim & Christine Dick: Huckleberry Tent & Breakfast	Making a living	B & B	136	
Duffy, Ilene	Lenie in the kitchen: Banana, blueberry, and peach scones	Cooking/recipes	scones	136	The Twenty-third Year
Knapp-Peck, Anna	Getting started with oxen	Animals	oxen	136	
Ayoob, Massad	Ayoob on Firearms: How long should your gun's barrel length be?	Guns & hunting	gun barrels	136	The Twenty-third Year
Clay, Jackie	Ask Jackie: Beet seeds, making hominy, ducks & geese, canning salt pork, high altitude gardening, etc.	Self-sufficiency		136	
Evangelista, Anita	Build a chicken house in a day	Animals	chicken house	136	The Twenty-third Year
Lee, David	Journey to the backwoods, part 4	Self-sufficiency	homesteading	136	The Twenty-third Year
Gabris, Linda	Wrap and roll foods your family will love	Cooking/recipes	tortilla wraps	136	
Kovach, Tom R.	Control weeds with hoeing	Gardening	hoeing	136	The Twenty-third Year
Kovach, Tom R.	Horses drew better pay	Farm & garden	horse labor	136	
Larson, Leah	Build an outdoor mud oven	Self-sufficiency	adobe oven	136	The Twenty-third Year
Silveira, John	The Last Word: A conspiracy of silence and misinformation	Commentary		136	The Twenty-third Year
Tuttle, Annie	Editor's Note: Ask Jackie series, Upcoming expos, Kindle	Commentary		137	
Duffy, Dave	My View: Lessons for My Children, Chapter 2	Commentary		137	The Twenty-third Year
Clay, Jackie	Meat for the homestead	Animals/meat	meat animals	137	The Twenty-third Year
Gist, Sylvia	The potato hole	Food storage	potato storage	137	The Twenty-third Year
Howe, Maggie	Easy homemade dairy products	Cooking/recipes	dairy products	137	The Twenty-third Year
Lewis, Patrice	Animal disease traceability: Son of NAIS, A solution in search of a problem	Animals/farm	Animal traceability	137	The Twenty-third Year

Backwoods Home Magazine  
Index of Back Issues  
Issues 1 - 174

Author	Title	Subject/Category	Subcategory	Issue	Anthology
Staff	Making a living: Wilson and Chaya Foedus: Pantry Paratus	Food storage	food storage business	137	
Yago, Jeffrey R.	Prepper power! Part 2	Alternative energy	Back up power	137	The Twenty-third Year
Lee, David	Journey to the backwoods, part 5	Self-sufficiency	homesteading	137	The Twenty-third Year
Wolfe, Claire	Review: <i>The Hunger Games</i>	Review	commentary	137	
Wolfe, Claire	Why you should read <i>Survival Mom</i> ... even if you aren't a mom	Book review	commentary	137	
Ayoob, Massad	Ayoob on Firearms: The time for modern; the time for traditional	Guns & hunting	old-fashioned guns	137	
Alton, Amy & Joseph	Closing wounds in a remote setting	Health	skin laceration	137	The Twenty-third Year
Harris, Vern	Build a simple DIY hoop house and you'll have fresh greens all year	Gardening	hoop house	137	The Twenty-third Year
Clay, Jackie	Ask Jackie: Canning artichokes, sourdough starter, canning on glasstop stove, healthy chickens, cherry pitter	Self-sufficiency		137	
Clay, Jackie	Pickling, it's not just for cucumbers	Cooking/recipes	pickling	137	The Twenty-third Year
Wolfe, Claire	Making a living: The Featherman: Chicken processing equipment	Making a living	chicken processing	137	The Twenty-third Year
Silveira, John	How public-employee unions torpedo a state's economy	Commentary	public-employee unions	137	
Silveira, John	The Last Word: Turn the poor into capitalists	Commentary		137	The Twenty-third Year
Tuttle, Annie	Editor's Note: Kindle and holiday specials	Commentary		138	
Duffy, Dave	My view: Lessons for My Children, Chapter 3	Commentary		138	The Twenty-third Year
Wolfe, Claire	The underground economy	Commentary	economy	138	The Twenty-third Year
Silveira, John	Bartering for bad times	Commentary	economy/barter	138	The Twenty-third Year
Blunt, Richard	Deconstructing a bowl of red	Cooking/recipes	chili	138	The Twenty-third Year
Weston, Nick	Swedish log candle	Self-sufficiency	log candle	138	The Twenty-third Year
Clay, Jackie	Build a wood-fired stock tank heater	Self-sufficiency	stock tank heater	138	The Twenty-third Year
Moessle, Kai	Build a ski sled	Building	ski sled	138	The Twenty-third Year
Ainsworth, Dorothy	Building Eric's house, Part 8	Building	Eric's house	138	The Twenty-third Year
Barr, John	Build a better doghouse	Building	doghouse	138	The Twenty-third Year
Alton, Amy & Joseph	How to suture skin	Health	suture skin	138	The Twenty-third Year
Jakacky, Tony	Tips on setting tile with Tony Jakacky	Building	tile work	138	The Twenty-third Year
Ayoob, Massad	Ayoob on Firearms, Taking a look at sights	Guns & hunting	gunsights	138	The Twenty-third Year
Clay, Jackie	Ask Jackie: Canning on a wood range, Reusing pickle juice, residue on canning jars, storing wheat,	Self-sufficiency		138	
Cory, Hazel	Spin wool with a drop spindle	Self-sufficiency	drop spindle	138	The Twenty-third Year

Backwoods Home Magazine  
Index of Back Issues  
Issues 1 - 174

Author	Title	Subject/Category	Subcategory	Issue	Anthology
Wolfe, Claire	Making a living: Jeri McFarlane: JarBOX	Making a living	JarBOX	138	
Aldridge, Rowena	Food security 101	Food storage	canning/dehydrating	138	The Twenty-third Year
Clay-Atkinson, Jackie	Ask Jackie: Canning on wood range, reusing pickle juice, canning ham soup, residue on canning jars, and more	Self-sufficiency		138	The Twenty-third Year
Salloum, Habeeb	Tasty dishes from the curry world	Cooking/recipes	curry	138	The Twenty-third Year
Silveira, John	The Last Word: Why I vote Libertarian	Commentary		138	The Twenty-third Year
Tuttle, Annie	The chicken issue, 5-year subscription, Eugene Good Earth Home, Garden & Living Show, Nook and Kindle subscriptions	Editor's Note		139	
Duffy, Dave	My View: Preparing for a temporary catastrophe	Commentary	preparedness	139	The Twenty-fourth Year
Clay-Atkinson, Jackie	Chickens	Animals	chickens	139	The Twenty-fourth Year
Clay-Atkinson, Jackie	Building your chicken coop	Building	chicken coops	139	The Twenty-fourth Year
Salloum, Habeeb	The chicken and the egg	Cooking/recipes	chicken/egg recipes	139	The Twenty-fourth Year
Gabris, Linda	Canning chicken — here's how I do it	Food storage	canning	139	The Twenty-fourth Year
Ayoob, Massad	BHM hosts Appleseed marksmanship event	Guns & hunting	Appleseed	139	The Twenty-fourth Year
Wolfe, Claire	Making a living: Jack Spirko "The Survival Podcast"	Making a living	Survival podcast	139	
Gist, Sylvia	Making a living: Yvette Philipsen- Bookkeeper and tax preparer	Making a living	Bookkeeping/tax preparer	139	
Kash, James	Broody biddies make sense on the homestead	Animals	broody hens	139	The Twenty-fourth Year
Aldridge, Rowena	Food security 101: Convenience mixes make life easier	Food storage	mixes	139	The Twenty-fourth Year
Alton, Amy & Joseph	Chicken can make you sick; how to prevent and treat food-borne illness	Health	food-borne illness	139	The Twenty-fourth Year
Clay-Atkinson, Jackie	Ask Jackie: New lids, canning legumes, making sauerkraut, repel bees, making stock from bones	Ask Jackie	self-reliance	139	The Twenty-fourth Year
Wingrove, Kathryn	Building and using wattle fences	Building	wattle fences	139	The Twenty-fourth Year
Doty, Kyle	Roast your own coffee	Food production	coffee roasting	139	The Twenty-fourth Year
Vetrone, Susan	Plant a tree in the name of love	Farm & garden	tree planting	139	The Twenty-fourth Year
Smith, George	Home air pistol range keeps shooting skills sharp	Guns & hunting	air pistol range	139	The Twenty-fourth Year
Whight, John	Put a rope handle on your splitting maul	Self-sufficiency	splitting maul	139	The Twenty-fourth Year
Gregersen, Steven	Quick, easy, and cheap tire repairs	Self-sufficiency	tire repair	139	The Twenty-fourth Year
Wolfe, Claire	Book review: Preparedness: The Basics and Beyond	Book review	preparedness	139	
Knebel, Frank	Late winter whiteout: fishing for white bass	Self-sufficiency	fishing	139	The Twenty-fourth Year

Backwoods Home Magazine  
Index of Back Issues  
Issues 1 - 174

Author	Title	Subject/Category	Subcategory	Issue	Anthology
Adams, Donna	Cajeta — a sweet goats' milk treat	Cooking/recipes	cajeta	139	The Twenty-fourth Year
Silveira, John	The Last Word: The coming ice age	Commentary	Ice age	139	The Twenty-fourth Year
Tuttle, Annie	Editor's Note	Commentary		140	
Ayoob, Massad	My view — The Newtown atrocity and "gun control"	Commentary	gun control	140	The Twenty-fourth Year
Clay-Atkinson, Jackie	Plant once — harvest for years	Farm & garden	permanent plantings	140	The Twenty-fourth Year
Wolfe, Claire	Hiding a gun: The rules of three	Guns & hunting	hiding guns	140	The Twenty-fourth Year
Yago, Jeffrey R.	Grid-tied, grid-connected, off-grid: What's the difference?	Alternative energy	grid-tie system	140	The Twenty-fourth Year
Crouch, Lucas	Low-cost raised beds	Farm & garden	raised beds	140	The Twenty-fourth Year
Zaugg, David	From waterbed to hotbed	Farm & garden	garden hotbed	140	The Twenty-fourth Year
Salloum, Habeeb	Herbs that I cherish	Cooking/recipes	herbs	140	The Twenty-fourth Year
Gabris, Linda	Old-fashioned homemade cakes	Cooking/recipes	homemade cakes	140	The Twenty-fourth Year
Ayoob, Massad	Ayoob on Firearms: Why you should try competition shooting	Guns & hunting	competition shooting	140	The Twenty-fourth Year
McDougall, Len	Drinking problems	Self-sufficiency	water purification	140	The Twenty-fourth Year
Murgado, Amaury	Sterno and the Blue Hill Stove	Self-sufficiency	Sterno	140	The Twenty-fourth Year
Wolfe, Claire	Making a living: Hans and Kimberly Hummel	Making a living	Hi Mt. Seasonings	140	
Alton, Joe	Garden injuries	Health	garden injuries	140	The Twenty-fourth Year
Clay-Atkinson, Jackie	Ask Jackie: Baby chicks, incubators, canning sausage, naked oats, storing onions, making cheese, sick sheep	Ask Jackie	self-reliance	140	The Twenty-fourth Year
Aldridge, Rowena	Food security 101; Why I love my vacuum sealer	Self-sufficiency	vacuum sealer	140	The Twenty-fourth Year
Duffy, Ilene	Lenie in the kitchen: Leftover hamburger and potato casserole	Cooking/recipes	casserole	140	The Twenty-fourth Year
Bohan, F.J.	Of sawbucks and Charlie	Self-sufficiency	sawbuck	140	The Twenty-fourth Year
Kovach, Tom R.	Growing peach trees	Farm & garden	peach trees	140	The Twenty-fourth Year
Clay-Atkinson, Jackie	Make your own permanent copper tags	Farm & garden	copper ID tags	140	The Twenty-fourth Year
Tuttle, Annie	Editor's Note: gardening, Whole Sheebang, fairs	Commentary		141	
Duffy, Dave	My view: High school band	Commentary		141	The Twenty-fourth Year
Clay, Jackie	Tomatoes — Queen of the garden	Farm & garden	tomatoes	141	The Twenty-fourth Year
Yago, Jeffrey R.	Use solar landscape lights for emergencies	Alternative energy	solar lights	141	The Twenty-fourth Year
Lewis, Patrice	Rotten luck: The skinny on composting	Farm & garden	composting	141	The Twenty-fourth Year
Lewis, Patrice	An interview with a worm composter	Farm & garden	worm composting	141	The Twenty-fourth Year



Backwoods Home Magazine  
Index of Back Issues  
Issues 1 - 174

Author	Title	Subject/Category	Subcategory	Issue	Anthology
Kash, James	Make manure tea for great fertilizer	Farm & garden	manure tea	141	The Twenty-fourth Year
Blunt, Richard	Demystifying real rye bread	Cooking/recipes	rye bread	141	The Twenty-fourth Year
Gabris, Linda	Making turo — Hungarian curd cheese	Cooking/recipes	turo curd cheese	141	The Twenty-fourth Year
Ayoob, Massad	Ayoob on Firearms: Gun control for dummies	Guns & hunting	gun control	141	The Twenty-fourth Year
Ainsworth, Dorothy	Drought tolerant landscaping	Farm & garden	arid landscaping	141	The Twenty-fourth Year
Clay-Atkinson, Jackie	Ask Jackie: storing potatoes, excess produce and eggs, zucchini blooms, seed descriptions, and more	Farm & garden		141	The Twenty-fourth Year
Clay-Atkinson, Jackie	Book review: The Encyclopedia of Country Living	Book review		141	
Alton, Joe	Garden injuries, part 2	Health	garden injuries	141	The Twenty-fourth Year
Salloum, Habeeb	Delicious bison	Cooking/recipes	cooking bison	141	The Twenty-fourth Year
Kovach, Tom R.	Reviving heat-stressed plants	Farm & garden	heat-stressed plants	141	The Twenty-fourth Year
Silveira, John	The Last Word: A reason for the 2nd Amendment	Commentary	2nd Amendment	141	The Twenty-fourth Year
Tuttle, Annie	Editor's Note: Apple Newsstand, Baby Penelope, Appleseed, Jackie's Homesteading seminar	Commentary		142	
Duffy, Dave	My view: The Government intimidation factor and its effect on the health of society	Commentary		142	The Twenty-fourth Year
Lewis, Patrice	The home dairy	Farm & garden	dairy products	142	The Twenty-fourth Year
Lewis, Patrice	Consider sheep dairying	Farm & garden	dairy products	142	The Twenty-fourth Year
Clay-Atkinson, Jackie	Avoiding common canning mistakes	Food storage	Canning mistakes	142	The Twenty-fourth Year
Ayoob, Massad	Preparing for an Appleseed event	Guns & hunting	Appleseed Project	142	The Twenty-fourth Year
Silveira, John	Book review: The Modern Survival Manual: Surviving the Economic Collapse	Self-sufficiency	Survival	142	
Yago, Jeffrey R.	Build your own battery charging station	Alternative energy	Battery charger	142	The Twenty-fourth Year
Winters, Joel	Slug zapper	Farm & garden	slug removal	142	
Silveira, John	Homeschooling your dyslexic kid	Homeschooling	dyslexia	142	The Twenty-fourth Year
Wolfe, Claire	Making a living: A country business for K9s and their people	Making a living	K9 products	142	
Cuthbert, Larry	Drop out	Poem	Poem	142	
Moessle, Kai	Keep your vittles cool with a modern spring box	Self-sufficiency	Keeping food cool	142	The Twenty-fourth Year
Clay-Atkinson, Jackie	Ask Jackie: Dual-purpose chickens, processing deer meat, sun drying fruit, cooking old beans, growing stevia	Self-sufficiency	Ask Jackie	142	The Twenty-fourth Year
Alton, Amy & Joseph	Organic pest control	Farm & garden	pest control	142	The Twenty-fourth Year

Backwoods Home Magazine  
Index of Back Issues  
Issues 1 - 174

Author	Title	Subject/Category	Subcategory	Issue	Anthology
Sanders, Charles A.	Hog butchering - using everything but the squeal	Self-sufficiency	hog butchering	142	The Twenty-fourth Year
Ayoob, Massad	Ayoob on Firearms/ The current "Gun control" push: A cop's eye view	Guns & hunting	gun control	142	The Twenty-fourth Year
Silveira, John	The Last Word: The false argument about defending our freedom	Commentary		142	The Twenty-fourth Year
Tuttle, Annie	Editor's Note: Free books with sub, upcoming shows	Commentary		143	
Ayoob, Massad	My view: Perspectives on Zimmerman/Martin shooting	Commentary		143	
Clay-Atkinson, Jackie	Apples on your homestead	Farm & garden	growing apples	143	The Twenty-fourth Year
Purkeypille, Matt	Making hard cider	Cooking/recipes	hard cider	143	The Twenty-fourth Year
Gist, Sylvia	Soups from the garden	Cooking/recipes	vegetable soups	143	The Twenty-fourth Year
Insko, Donna	Homestead security for women	Self-sufficiency	Defending property	143	The Twenty-fourth Year
Ayoob, Massad	Ayoob on Firearms — Testing your guns	Guns & hunting	testing firearms	143	The Twenty-fourth Year
Knebel, Frank	Reel in a sucker: Fishing for carp	Self-sufficiency	carp fishing	143	The Twenty-fourth Year
Yago, Jeffrey R.	Build a passive-solar food dehydrator	Self-sufficiency	food dehydrator	143	The Twenty-fourth Year
Ainsworth, Dorothy	Build a balcony deck	Building	deck building	143	The Twenty-fourth Year
McPherson, Lynette	Making a living: Lynette McPherson -- knitter	Self-sufficiency	knitting machine	143	
Lorenzen, Mike	Build a pizza oven	Building	pizza oven	143	The Twenty-fourth Year
Clay-Atkinson, Jackie	Ask Jackie: Canning in half-gallon jars, steam canning...	Self-sufficiency		143	
Blunt, Richard	Vegetarian chili	Cooking/recipes	vegetarian chili	143	The Twenty-fourth Year
Lewis, Patrice	Homemade fruit vinegar	Cooking/recipes	making vinegar	143	The Twenty-fourth Year
Payne, Dani	Pear overload!	Cooking/recipes	pear recipes	143	
Kash, James	Picking your pressure canner: All American or Presto?	Self-sufficiency	pressure canners	143	The Twenty-fourth Year
Silveira, John	The Last Word	Concealed carry laws reduce crime	concealed carry	143	The Twenty-fourth Year
Tuttle, Annie	Editor's Note: The family farm, new CD, Holiday specials	Editor's Note		144	
Duffy, Dave	My view: How to fix your aching back using the McKenzie Method	Editorial	back pain	144	The Twenty-fourth Year
Clay-Atkinson, Jackie	Cherries on your homestead	Farm & garden	cherries	144	The Twenty-fourth Year
Yago, Jeffrey R.	Job site solar power	Alternative energy	solar charging battery power tools	144	The Twenty-fourth Year

Backwoods Home Magazine  
Index of Back Issues  
Issues 1 - 174

Author	Title	Subject/Category	Subcategory	Issue	Anthology
Lewis, Patrice	Homestead water	Self-sufficiency	water on a homestead	144	The Twenty-fourth Year
Ashmore, Ronnie	Build your own solar-powered burglar alarm	Alternative energy	solar-powered burglar alarm	144	
Marshall, Karen	Security motion lights	Self-sufficiency	motion lights	144	
Stickney, Brenda	Leaving Yuppieford	Self-sufficiency	moving to the country	144	
Alton, Joe	Rats! Controlling rodent infestation and rodent-caused diseases	Self-sufficiency	rodents	144	The Twenty-fourth Year
Lee, David	Eye-catching signs with mirrors	Building	building signs	144	
Duffy, Ilene	Lenie in the kitchen: Turkey lentil soup	Cooking/recipes	soup	144	The Twenty-fourth Year
Eddings, David	Survival/utility vest	Self-sufficiency	survival vest	144	The Twenty-fourth Year
Ayoob, Massad	Ayoob on Firearms: Just because	Guns & hunting	gun choice	144	The Twenty-fourth Year
Clay-Atkinson, Jackie	Tips for older homesteaders	Self-sufficiency	older homesteaders	144	The Twenty-fourth Year
Opal, Stan	Wasted hay means wasted money	Farm & garden	a hay bunk for goats	144	
Clay-Atkinson, Jackie	Ask Jackie: Wringer washer, storing corn, best meat animal, canning strawberries, using soap scraps	Self-sufficiency		144	
Silveira, John	The last word: Rats and mice: Kill'em 'til they're dead	Self-sufficiency	killing rodents	144	
Tuttle, Annie	Editor's Note: Everfree Farm, Looking back, The CD	Commentary		145	The Twenty-fifth Year
Duffy, Dave	My view: The ethanol gasoline scam	Commentary	ethanol gas	145	The Twenty-fifth Year
Tuttle, Annie	Annie on Everfree Farm	Farm & garden	Everfree Farm	145	The Twenty-fifth Year
Ayoob, Massad	Ayoob on Firearms - The pump shotgun: a traditional backwoods home weapon	Guns & hunting	pump shotgun	145	The Twenty-fifth Year
Clay-Atkinson, Jackie	Plums on your homestead	Farm & garden	plums	145	The Twenty-fifth Year
Kash, James	Bees according to Uncle Bob	Farm & garden	beekeeping	145	The Twenty-fifth Year
Willis, Sherry	Secure and economical livestock feed	Farm & garden	fodder	145	The Twenty-fifth Year
Marshall, Karen	The convenience of a bread bucket	Cooking/recipes	bread bucket	145	The Twenty-fifth Year
Alton, Joe	Winter health care	Self-sufficiency	winter health	145	The Twenty-fifth Year
Gabris, Linda	Delightfully delicious dumplings	Cooking/recipes	dumplings	145	
Lee, David	Creative home projects	Building	creative building	145	The Twenty-fifth Year
Egger, Carly	Homemade skin care products	Self-sufficiency	skin care	145	The Twenty-fifth Year
Knebel, Frank	Wanted dead or alive: shad baits	Self-sufficiency	shad bait	145	The Twenty-fifth Year
Clay-Atkinson, Jackie	Ask Jackie: vinegar, pressure cookers, raised beds, trouble with Ball lids, canning salt, rooster stew	Self-sufficiency		145	The Twenty-fifth Year

Backwoods Home Magazine  
Index of Back Issues  
Issues 1 - 174

Author	Title	Subject/Category	Subcategory	Issue	Anthology
Tuttle, Annie	Editor's Note: Everfree Farm, Mac is back! Upcoming shows, Our fantastic staff	Commentary		146	
Duffy, Dave	My view: clueless city slickers make social engineering possible	Commentary	social engineering	146	The Twenty-fifth Year
Clay-Atkinson, Jackie	Peaches on your homestead	Farm & garden	peach trees & peaches	146	The Twenty-fifth Year
Tuttle, Annie	Annie on Everfree Farm	Farm & garden	fencing & apple harvest	146	The Twenty-fifth Year
Yago, Jeffrey R.	Solar-powered water purifiers	Alternative energy	solar-powered water filters	146	The Twenty-fifth Year
Mooney, Joe	Build a cistern out of corrugated road culvert	Building	water storage	146	The Twenty-fifth Year
Richards, Benjamin	Operating a still-air incubator	Farm & garden	still-air poultry incubator	146	The Twenty-fifth Year
Ayoob, Massad	Ayoob on Firearms — Classic backwoods home firearms: The lever action rifle	Guns & hunting	lever action rifles	146	The Twenty-fifth Year
Lewis, Patrice	The humble kerosene lamp	Alternative energy	kerosene lamp	146	The Twenty-fifth Year
Ainsworth, Dorothy	Deck out your RV	Building	free-standing deck for travel trailer	146	The Twenty-fifth Year
Kemp, Amanda	Ancona ducks	Farm & garden	Ancona ducks	146	The Twenty-fifth Year
Gist, Sylvia	Beware of herbicides in mulch, fertilizer, and compost	Farm & garden	herbicides in garden soil	146	The Twenty-fifth Year
Clay-Atkinson, Jackie	Ask Jackie: Keeping bees, storing honey, gluten-free grains, voles, preserving olives, saving seeds	Self-sufficiency		146	The Twenty-fifth Year
Silveira, John	The Coming American Dictatorship Part XII: The militarization of America's police forces	Commentary		146	The Twenty-fifth Year
Silveira, John	The Last Word	Commentary	global warming	146	
Duffy, Dave	My view: The mainstreaming of self-reliance	Commentary	self-reliance	147	The Twenty-fifth Year
Tuttle, Annie	Annie on Everfree Farm	Farm & garden	goats	147	The Twenty-fifth Year
Lewis, Patrice	Balancing your high- and low-tech preparedness needs	Self-sufficiency	preparedness	147	The Twenty-fifth Year
Sanders, Charles A.	Green beans — a garden staple	Farm & garden	green beans	147	The Twenty-fifth Year
Clay-Atkinson, Jackie	Pears on your homestead	Farm & garden	pears	147	The Twenty-fifth Year
Marshall, Karen	Treating ear mites in rabbits	Farm & garden	rabbits	147	The Twenty-fifth Year
Mooney, Joe	Gardening in the desert using only rainwater	Farm & garden		147	The Twenty-fifth Year
Seginski, Tincia	Finding compost in nature	Farm & garden	composting	147	The Twenty-fifth Year
Furtney, Daniel	Gleaning: An old tradition made new	Farm & garden	gleaning	147	The Twenty-fifth Year

Backwoods Home Magazine  
Index of Back Issues  
Issues 1 - 174

Author	Title	Subject/Category	Subcategory	Issue	Anthology
Clay-Atkinson, Jackie	Build an automatic poultry watering system	Farm & garden		147	The Twenty-fifth Year
Ayoob, Massad	Ayoob on Firearms: Getting the most from your support hand	Guns & hunting		147	The Twenty-fifth Year
Yago, Jeffrey R.	Solar-powered electric fencing	Alternative energy		147	The Twenty-fifth Year
Clay-Atkinson, Jackie	Ask Jackie: Raised beds, pressure frying chicken, homemade pectin, guinea fowl, sealing jars	Self-sufficiency		147	The Twenty-fifth Year
Silveira, John	The Last Word: Counterfeit junk silver	Commentary		147	
Editors	Editor's Note: New DVD, back issue special, golf team	Commentary		148	
Duffy, Dave	My view: The VA scandal is at least 45 years old, because that's when they almost killed me	Commentary		148	The Twenty-fifth Year
Clay-Atkinson, Jackie	Saving Money on the homestead	Self-sufficiency	saving money	148	The Twenty-fifth Year
Duquette, Jane	Build a cold smoker so you can make delicious squaw candy	Building/recipes	salmon candy	148	The Twenty-fifth Year
Gabris, Linda	Gluten-free flours	Cooking/recipes	gluten-free	148	
Alton, Joe & Amy	Homestead medical supplies: Part 1	Self-sufficiency	survival medicine	148	The Twenty-fifth Year
MacDougal, O.E.	the gee-whiz! page	Science	feathered dinosaurs	148	The Twenty-fifth Year
Lewis, Gary	Small camp security	Self-sufficiency	security outdoors	148	The Twenty-fifth Year
Yago, Jeffrey R.	Solar-powered clothes dryer	Alternative energy	clothesline	148	The Twenty-fifth Year
Blunt, Richard	Gluten-free sandwich bread; Gluten-free baking: Part 1	Cooking/recipes	gluten-free	148	The Twenty-fifth Year
Clay-Atkinson, Jackie	Ask Jackie: Nanking cherries, canning soup, laundry detergent, mole problem, processing blueberries	Self-sufficiency		148	The Twenty-fifth Year
Lewis, Patrice	Reusables: effective, inexpensive, and you won't run out!	Self-sufficiency	alternatives to disposables	148	The Twenty-fifth Year
Duffy, Ilene	Lenie in the kitchen: Chicken in wine sauce	Cooking/recipes	salvage dry meat	148	The Twenty-fifth Year
Kash, James	Can your own tomato products	Cooking/recipes	canning tomatoes	148	The Twenty-fifth Year
Ayoob, Massad	Ayoob on Firearms: Reflections on the murder of Kitty Genovese	Guns & hunting	history	148	The Twenty-fifth Year

Backwoods Home Magazine  
Index of Back Issues  
Issues 1 - 174

Author	Title	Subject/Category	Subcategory	Issue	Anthology
Clay-Atkinson, Jackie	Uncommon fruit trees that are really worth growing	Farm & garden	apricots, persimmons, pawpaw, quince, elderberries, medlar, mountain ash	148	The Twenty-fifth Year
Cassano-Lochman, Sharon	Homemade yogurt	Cooking/recipes	yogurt	148	
Silveira, John	The Last Word: An onerous internet tax masquerading as "fairness"	Commentary		148	
Duffy, Dave	Editor's Note: New managing editor, 23 new CDs, Expos	Commentary		149	
Tuttle, Annie	My view: Different approaches, but the same goal	Commentary		149	The Twenty-fifth Year
Tuttle, Annie	Annie on Everfree Farm	Self-sufficiency	building chicken coop, new floor	149	The Twenty-fifth Year
Gabris, Linda	Venison — from the field to the fork	Self-sufficiency	butchering	149	The Twenty-fifth Year
Furtney, Daniel	A free-standing greenhouse built the economical way	Building	greenhouse	149	The Twenty-fifth Year
Wolfe, Claire	The state of freedom in America	Commentary		149	
MacDougal, O.E.	the gee-whiz! page: Mammals	Science	mammals	149	The Twenty-fifth Year
Alton, Joe & Amy	Homestead medical supplies: Part 2	Self-sufficiency		149	The Twenty-fifth Year
Clay-Atkinson, Jackie	Nut trees on your homestead	Farm & garden	walnuts, almonds, pecans, hickory nuts, filberts	149	The Twenty-fifth Year
Clay-Atkinson, Jackie	Grow citrus trees in tubs	Farm & garden	citrus	149	The Twenty-fifth Year
Lewis, Patrice	What <i>not</i> to can	Self-sufficiency	canning	149	The Twenty-fifth Year
Gist, Sylvia	Fall and winter greens	Farm & garden		149	The Twenty-fifth Year
Ayoob, Massad	Ayoob on Firearms/the bolt-action rifle	Guns & hunting		149	The Twenty-fifth Year
Ainsworth, Dorothy	Easy awnings	Self-sufficiency		149	The Twenty-fifth Year
Yago, Jeffrey R.	Why you need to add solar to your emergency power backup plans	Alternative energy		149	The Twenty-fifth Year
Clay-Atkinson, Jackie	Ask Jackie: Flowers for honeybees, storing eggs, making fruit leather, goat milk soap, goat questions	Self-sufficiency		149	The Twenty-fifth Year
Silveira, John	The Last Word: Siccing the IRS on political opponents	Commentary		149	
Denning, Jessie	Editor's Note: Mistake in Issue 149, small home businesses, holiday specials, digital membership	Commentary		150	

Backwoods Home Magazine  
Index of Back Issues  
Issues 1 - 174

Author	Title	Subject/Category	Subcategory	Issue	Anthology
Duffy, Dave	My view: How to run a small business	Commentary		150	The Twenty-fifth Year
Lewis, Patrice	Turn your passion into a business	Making a living	small business	150	The Twenty-fifth Year
Wolfe, Claire	Earthineer: Your local farmer's market is now online	Making a living	Earthineer	150	
Elkins, Carol	Raise blackbelly sheep	Farm & garden	raising sheep	150	The Twenty-fifth Year
Mooney, Joe	Three raised bed designs	Building	raised beds	150	The Twenty-fifth Year
Silveira, John	An overview of chestnuts	Farm & garden	chestnuts	150	The Twenty-fifth Year
Egger, Carly	Making lip balm at home	Making a living	lip balm	150	The Twenty-fifth Year
Clay-Atkinson, Jackie	Berries & grapes on your homestead	Farm & garden	berries, grapes	150	The Twenty-fifth Year
Ayoob, Massad	Ayoob on Firearms - Terrorism in America: The armed citizen's view	Guns & hunting		150	The Twenty-fifth Year
Blunt, Richard	Gluten-free pizza crust and pie crust	Cooking/recipes	gluten-free	150	The Twenty-fifth Year
Yago, Jeffrey R.	Solar suitcase	Alternative energy		150	The Twenty-fifth Year
Silveira, John	Rogue Photographer	Making a living	photography	150	The Twenty-fifth Year
Duffy, Ilene	Lenie in the kitchen: Winter squash for soup, a side dish, and sweet bread	Cooking/recipes	winter squash	150	
Clay-Atkinson, Jackie	Ask Jackie: Homemade laundry soap, starchy corn, apple cider vinegar, pickling onions, powdery mildew	Self-sufficiency		150	
Dinan, John	The gun that saved Kenton, Ohio	Americana	Gene Autry	150	The Twenty-fifth Year
Clay-Atkinson, Jackie	How to use an abundance of winter squash	Cooking/recipes	winter squash	150	The Twenty-fifth Year
Silveira, John	The Last Word: Gun owners voting with their feet and wallets	Commentary		150	
Denning, Jessie	Editor's Note: The Club, Country Moments	Commentary		151	
Duffy, Dave	My view: ISIS and Ebola — Things have been much worse!	Commentary		151	The Twenty-sixth Year
Wolfe, Claire	10 traits for better living	Self-sufficiency		151	
Tuttle, Annie	Everfree Farm's new coop	Building		151	The Twenty-sixth Year
Biggers, Samantha	Raise pigs on pasture	Farm & garden		151	The Twenty-sixth Year
Furtney, Daniel	Emergency food storage	Self-sufficiency		151	The Twenty-sixth Year
Mooney, Joe	Build a compost tumbler	Building		151	The Twenty-sixth Year
Clay-Atkinson, Jackie	Growing your own hay	Farm & garden		151	The Twenty-sixth Year
Rawlinson, R.E.	The homesteader's toolbox	Building		151	The Twenty-sixth Year
Gabris, Linda	The big, wonderful world of rice	Cooking/recipes		151	The Twenty-sixth Year
Lewis, Gary	Air power superiority	Guns & hunting		151	The Twenty-sixth Year
Olsen, David	Economizing on laundry	Self-sufficiency		151	
Silveira, John	Rogue Photographer			151	

Backwoods Home Magazine  
Index of Back Issues  
Issues 1 - 174

Author	Title	Subject/Category	Subcategory	Issue	Anthology
Ayoob, Massad	Ayoob on Firearms: Of guns and snakes	Guns & hunting		151	The Twenty-sixth Year
Knebel, Frank	Tanning snakeskins	Self-sufficiency		151	The Twenty-sixth Year
Leach, Leah	Make sourdough with wild yeast	Cooking/recipes		151	The Twenty-sixth Year
Clay-Atkinson, Jackie	Will's Workshop: Make your own froe and split your own shakes	Building		151	The Twenty-sixth Year
Kovach, Tom R.	Barns: The centerpieces of farm life	Americana		151	The Twenty-sixth Year
Silveira, John	Ebola: Should we be worried?	Commentary		151	The Twenty-sixth Year
Alton, Joe	Survival infection control	Self-sufficiency		151	The Twenty-sixth Year
Duffy, Ilene	Lenie in the kitchen: Creamy squash soup is great on a cold winter night	Cooking/recipes		151	
MacDougal, O.E.	The gee-whiz page: Big fish, small fish, bad fish	Science		151	The Twenty-sixth Year
Simon, Joel	Solar power on a low budget	Alternative energy		151	
Clay-Atkinson, Jackie	Ask Jackie: Storing whole flax seeds, feeding mash to pigs, yogurt from dried milk, mustard pickles, and more			151	The Twenty-sixth Year
Silveira, John	The Last Word: Whatever happened to "peak oil"?	Commentary		151	The Twenty-sixth Year
Denning, Jessie	Editor's Note: difficult gardens, upcoming expos	Commentary		152	
Duffy, Dave	My view: Defending against terrorists	Commentary		152	The Twenty-sixth Year
Clay-Atkinson, Jackie	Same garden - more food	Farm & garden		152	The Twenty-sixth Year
Murray, John	Growing hops for profit	Farm & garden		152	The Twenty-sixth Year
Gabris, Linda	International dishes	Cooking/recipes		152	
Clay-Atkinson, Jackie	Will's Workshop: A recycled dresser makes a useful bathroom vanity	Building		152	The Twenty-sixth Year
Lewis, Patrice	Tire gardening	Farm & garden		152	The Twenty-sixth Year
Blunt, Richard	Mom's Allegheny bread	Cooking/recipes		152	The Twenty-sixth Year
Biggers, Samantha	Grow cold-hardy grapes	Farm & garden		152	The Twenty-sixth Year
Leach, Leah	Easy-to-make farmer's cheese	Cooking/recipes		152	The Twenty-sixth Year
Ayoob, Massad	Ayoob on Firearms: The break-open breech-loader	Guns & hunting		152	The Twenty-sixth Year
Bond, Katelynn	Build a keyhole garden	Farm & garden		152	The Twenty-sixth Year
Lewis, Patrice	How to start an online information-based business	Making a living		152	The Twenty-sixth Year
Silveira, John	Rogue Photographer			152	The Twenty-sixth Year
Yago, Jeffrey R.	Build a community assistance recharging station	Alternative energy		152	The Twenty-sixth Year
Clay-Atkinson, Jackie	Ask Jackie: Making liverwurst, rendering bear fat, canning jerky, canning lids, cooking fresh chickens	Self-sufficiency		152	The Twenty-sixth Year
Dinan, John	The simple jackknife	Americana		152	The Twenty-sixth Year
Insko, Donna	Goat emergency: Splinting a broken leg	Farm & garden		152	The Twenty-sixth Year
Murray, John	Surviving black flies	Farm & garden		152	The Twenty-sixth Year



Backwoods Home Magazine  
Index of Back Issues  
Issues 1 - 174

Author	Title	Subject/Category	Subcategory	Issue	Anthology
Silveira, John	The Last Word: Why oil and other fossil fuels are good	Commentary		152	
Denning, Jessie	Editor's Note: This issue, Kindle, DVD, expos	Commentary		153	
Tuttle, Annie	My view: Abundance, gratitude, and satisfaction	Commentary		153	The Twenty-sixth Year
Clay-Atkinson, Jackie	How to grow great carrots	Farm & garden		153	The Twenty-sixth Year
Lewis, Gary	Shed antlers for fun and profit	Self-sufficiency		153	The Twenty-sixth Year
Mooney, Joe	Gabion walls for form and function	Self-sufficiency		153	The Twenty-sixth Year
O'Ceallaigh, Setanta	Burdock candy	Cooking/recipes		153	The Twenty-sixth Year
Gabris, Linda	Creative casserole cuisine	Cooking/recipes		153	
Clay-Atkinson, Jackie	Will's Workshop: Building Will's "Tornado Clucker Plucker"	Building		153	
Dinan, John	The great American BB gun	Americana		153	The Twenty-sixth Year
O'Ceallaigh, Setanta	Make tomato supports with branches	Farm & garden		153	
Alton, Joe	Insect bites	Self-sufficiency		153	The Twenty-sixth Year
Yago, Jeffrey R.	Solar charge controllers — myths, hype, and facts	Alternative energy		153	The Twenty-sixth Year
Yeager, Alice Brantley	Perennial flowers	Farm & garden		153	The Twenty-sixth Year
Ayoob, Massad	Ayoob on Firearms: Guns, suicide prevention, and backwoods lifestyles	Guns & hunting		153	The Twenty-sixth Year
Kovach, Tom R.	Cultivating soil for beginners	Farm & garden		153	The Twenty-sixth Year
O'Ceallaigh, Setanta	Growing corn on a rubble pile	Farm & garden		153	The Twenty-sixth Year
Lewis, Patrice	Product Review — Haywire Klamper	Farm & garden		153	
Clay-Atkinson, Jackie	Ask Jackie: weeds, turmeric root, storing lard, cultured buttermilk, crystallized grape jelly, and more	Self-sufficiency		153	The Twenty-sixth Year
Hawkes, Angeline	Easy-to-make reusable cloth coffee filters	Self-sufficiency		153	
MacDougal, O.E.	the gee-whiz! page — reptiles	Science		153	The Twenty-sixth Year
Duffy, Ilene	Lenie in the kitchen: Beet borscht and butternut squash soup with chicken	Cooking/recipes		153	The Twenty-sixth Year
Leckie, Rheanna	Make your own maple sugar	Cooking/recipes		153	The Twenty-sixth Year
Silveira, John	The Last Word: Climate Change Theory — science or religion?	Commentary		153	
Denning, Jessie	Editor's Note	Commentary		154	
Duffy, Dave	My view: Thank you, Home Depot, for giving me a 10% veteran's discount	Commentary		154	The Twenty-sixth Year
Ainsworth, Dorothy	Build a lean-to greenhouse	Building		154	The Twenty-sixth Year
Gabris, Linda	Cooking with wild berries	Cooking/recipes		154	The Twenty-sixth Year

Backwoods Home Magazine  
Index of Back Issues  
Issues 1 - 174

Author	Title	Subject/Category	Subcategory	Issue	Anthology
Clay-Atkinson, Jackie	Save your own tomato seeds	Farm & garden		154	The Twenty-sixth Year
Richards, Benjamin	An introduction to small-scale home hydroponics	Farm & garden		154	The Twenty-sixth Year
Sanders, Charles A.	The off-grid cabin project	Building		154	The Twenty-sixth Year
Zimmerman, Jereme	Preserve the harvest naturally through wild fermentation	Cooking/recipes		154	The Twenty-sixth Year
Harris, Steven	How to power your house from your car	Alternative energy		154	The Twenty-sixth Year
Clay-Atkinson, Jackie	Dehydrate fruits, vegetables, and meats	Cooking/recipes		154	The Twenty-sixth Year
Alton, Joe	Dealing with heat stress	Self-sufficiency		154	The Twenty-sixth Year
Yago, Jeffrey R.	Solar system codes — build it right!	Alternative energy		154	The Twenty-sixth Year
MacDougal, O.E.	The gee-whiz! page: Animals, humans, extraterrestrials, and tools	Science		154	The Twenty-sixth Year
Ayoob, Massad	Ayoob on Firearms: Of centuries and guns	Guns & hunting		154	The Twenty-sixth Year
Duffy, Ilene	Lenie in the chicken coop: A new coop for our flock of hens	Farm & garden		154	The Twenty-sixth Year
Clay-Atkinson, Jackie	Ask Jackie: Bug-infested pasta, water system, letting the garden rest, butter from frozen cream, and more	Self-sufficiency		154	
Kovach, Tom R.	Planting a windswept site	Farm & garden		154	
Silveira, John	The Last Word: Let the USA Patriot Act die.	Commentary		154	The Twenty-sixth Year
Duffy, Dave	Publisher's Note: Preparedness Bible, Kindle, Library Sponsor	Commentary		155	
Duffy, Dave	My view: How America can be saved from stupid people	Commentary		155	The Twenty-sixth Year
Wolfe, Claire	Turning a \$10,000 house into a home	Building		155	
Lewis, Patrice	Building feed boxes for cattle	Building		155	The Twenty-sixth Year
Adams, Donna	Harvesting and cooking giant puffball mushrooms	Cooking/recipes		155	The Twenty-sixth Year
Clay-Atkinson, Jackie	Indispensable homestead kitchen tools	Self-sufficiency		155	The Twenty-sixth Year
Gist, Sylvia	Currants & gooseberries	Farm & garden		155	The Twenty-sixth Year
Zimmerman, Jereme	Be a Viking: Brew wild-crafted mead	Self-sufficiency		155	The Twenty-sixth Year
Silveira, John	Three MORE ways the world can end	Commentary		155	
Lewis, Gary	Bowhunting: The instinct and the arrow	Guns & hunting		155	
Ayoob, Massad	Ayoob on Firearms: Getting ready for deer season ... now	Guns & hunting		155	The Twenty-sixth Year
Souza, Melissa	Spicy organic salsa	Cooking/recipes		155	
Gripenstroh, Gloria	Oatmeal sausage: A treat from days gone by	Cooking/recipes		155	The Twenty-sixth Year

Backwoods Home Magazine  
Index of Back Issues  
Issues 1 - 174

Author	Title	Subject/Category	Subcategory	Issue	Anthology
MacDougal, O.E.	the gee-whiz! page: trees	Science		155	The Twenty-sixth Year
O'Ceallaigh, Setanta	A decorative garden from an old stump	Farm & garden		155	The Twenty-sixth Year
Williams, Monika	Build a vertical storage rack for cans	Building		155	The Twenty-sixth Year
Kobara, Ted	A tale of two wasp traps	Self-sufficiency		155	The Twenty-sixth Year
Clay-Atkinson, Jackie	Ask Jackie: Canning sauerkraut, homemade tomato juice, mushy pickles, building a compost box, and more	Self-sufficiency		155	The Twenty-sixth Year
Silveira, John	The Last Word: Corporations, profits, and taxes	Commentary		155	The Twenty-sixth Year
Denning, Jessie	Editor's Note: Holiday specials, Kindle magazines	Commentary		156	
Duffy, Dave	My view: Three cheers for free enterprise	Commentary		156	The Twenty-sixth Year
Sanders, Charles A.	The off-grid cabin project; part 2	Building		156	The Twenty-sixth Year
Lewis, Patrice	Dehydrating eggs at home	Cooking/recipes		156	The Twenty-sixth Year
House, Karen M.	Redeeming the sale barn goat	Farm & garden		156	The Twenty-sixth Year
Mooney, Joe	Build your own fire pit	Building		156	The Twenty-sixth Year
Souza, Melissa	Easy, no-knead bread	Cooking/recipes		156	The Twenty-sixth Year
Wolfe, Claire	Turning a \$10,000 house into a home; Part 2: Lemonade and serendipity	Building		156	
Gabris, Linda	Tea takes the chill out of winter	Cooking/recipes		156	The Twenty-sixth Year
Souza, Melissa	Warming holiday tea	Cooking/recipes		156	The Twenty-sixth Year
Hawkes, Angeline	Make a reusable teabag	Cooking/recipes		156	
McEachran, Matt	Build a dock in winter	Building		156	The Twenty-sixth Year
Duffy, Ilene	Lenie in the kitchen: Pumpkin soup and Mom's pumpkin muffins	Cooking/recipes		156	The Twenty-sixth Year
Hansen, Kimberly	Our barn-style bedroom	Building		156	
Roach, Mark R.	Build a wood crib with free materials	Building		156	The Twenty-sixth Year
Zimmerman, Jereme	Make your own milk kefir	Cooking/recipes		156	
Thaxton, Justin	Cut it, pile it, burn it: Tips for safely burning brush piles around the homestead	Self-reliance		156	
Reissig, A.J.	Home coffee roasting	Cooking/recipes		156	The Twenty-sixth Year
Goss, Rich	Emergency lighting	Self-reliance		156	The Twenty-sixth Year
Ayoob, Massad	Ayoob on Firearms: Everything you need and nothing you don't	Guns & hunting		156	The Twenty-sixth Year
MacDougal, O.E.	the gee-whiz! page: Insects	Science		156	The Twenty-sixth Year
Clay-Atkinson, Jackie	Ask Jackie: Grasshopper control, green potatoes, canning onion soup, new homestead concerns, and more	Self-reliance		156	
Rawlinson, R.E.	Build a stone boat to haul heavy materials around the homestead	Building		156	

Backwoods Home Magazine  
Index of Back Issues  
Issues 1 - 174

Author	Title	Subject/Category	Subcategory	Issue	Anthology
Silveira, John	The Last Word: Wondering about the "Bucket List"	Commentary		156	
Denning, Jessie	Editor's Note: Gift sub special, upcoming poultry show	Commentary		157	
Duffy, Dave	My view: Grand theory vs. stark reality	Commentary		157	The Twenty-seventh Year
Clay-Atkinson, Jackie	Emergency planning beyond the bug-out bag	Self-reliance		157	The Twenty-seventh Year
Wolfe, Claire	Turning a \$10,000 house into a home Part 3	Building		157	
Lewis, Patrice	Homemade fence puller	Self-reliance		157	The Twenty-seventh Year
Blunt, Richard	Cajun and Creole cooking	Cooking/recipes		157	The Twenty-seventh Year
Goodman, David	This deadly toxin can kill your garden	Farm & garden		157	The Twenty-seventh Year
Murray, John	Collecting and processing maple syrup	Farm & garden		157	The Twenty-seventh Year
Dinan, John	The pond in winter	Americana		157	The Twenty-seventh Year
Clay-Atkinson, Jackie	Make your own survival seed bank	Farm & garden		157	The Twenty-seventh Year
Gabris, Linda	A crock of sauerkraut	Cooking/recipes		157	
Sanders, Charles A.	The off-grid cabin project, Part 3	Building		157	The Twenty-seventh Year
Poindexter, Jennifer	Build a simple, inexpensive greenhouse	Building		157	The Twenty-seventh Year
Yago, Jeffrey R.	Generators alone are not enough	Alternative energy		157	The Twenty-seventh Year
Zimnick, Linda	Homemade baking extracts	Cooking/recipes		157	The Twenty-seventh Year
Salloum, Habeeb	One-dish meals	Cooking/recipes		157	
Silveira, John	the gee-whiz! page	Science		157	The Twenty-seventh Year
Ayoob, Massad	Ayoob on Firearms: Spare ammo	Guns & hunting		157	The Twenty-seventh Year
Clay-Atkinson, Jackie	Ask Jackie: Goat herd addition, Being self-sufficient, pumping water, mystery canner, canning applesauce	Self-reliance		157	The Twenty-seventh Year
Robertson, Kim	My peppermint tin survival kit	Self-reliance		157	The Twenty-seventh Year
O'Ceillaigh, Setanta	A homemade bike trailer on the cheap	Self-reliance		157	The Twenty-seventh Year
Duffy, Dave	Publisher's Note: Don Childers recovering	Commentary		158	
Ayoob, Massad	My view: Analyzing Obama on guns	Commentary		158	
Insko, Donna	Prevent foodborne illness with safe gardening methods	Farm & garden		158	The Twenty-seventh Year
Gist, Sylvia	Testing hay, straw, and compost for toxic herbicides	Farm & garden		158	The Twenty-seventh Year
Moessle, Kai	Pump water for free	Self-reliance		158	The Twenty-seventh Year
Sanders, Charles A.	The off-grid cabin project, Part 4	Building		158	The Twenty-seventh Year
Clay-Atkinson, Jackie	Growing beans	Farm & garden		158	The Twenty-seventh Year
Van Putten, Robert	Wooden posts that last	Self-reliance		158	The Twenty-seventh Year
Young, Randy	Texas Fireballs	Cooking/recipes		158	The Twenty-seventh Year
Wolfe, Claire	Turning a \$10,000 house into a home	Building		158	

Backwoods Home Magazine  
Index of Back Issues  
Issues 1 - 174

Author	Title	Subject/Category	Subcategory	Issue	Anthology
Zimmerman, Jereme	Grow gourmet mushrooms	Farm & garden		158	The Twenty-seventh Year
Insko, Donna	Keeping records for livestock	Farm & garden		158	
Dolan, Robyn	Make cheese in a crockpot	Cooking/recipes		158	
Ayoob, Massad	Ayoob on Firearms: Learning to shoot	Guns & hunting		158	The Twenty-seventh Year
Gist, Sylvia	Cole crops	Farm & garden		158	The Twenty-seventh Year
Wingrove, Kathryn	Cut your electric bill in half	Self-reliance		158	The Twenty-seventh Year
Dinan, John	The Orphan Trains	Americana		158	The Twenty-seventh Year
MacDougal, O.E.	the gee-whiz! page: Rainbows	Science		158	The Twenty-seventh Year
Murray, John	Starting a roadside farm stand	Self-reliance		158	The Twenty-seventh Year
Clay-Atkinson, Jackie	Ask Jackie: Strawberry glaze, planting tree seeds, lichen on fruit trees, fencing steep terrain, and more	Self-reliance		158	The Twenty-seventh Year
Gabris, Linda	Hearty, humble potatoes	Cooking/recipes		158	
Silveira, John	The Last Word: The making of a movie mogul	Commentary		158	The Twenty-seventh Year
Duffy, Dave	Publisher's Note: Self-Reliance magazine	Commentary		159	
Duffy, Dave	My view: The Internet brings into the open the previously undiscussable	Commentary		159	The Twenty-seventh Year
Clay-Atkinson, Jackie	Awesome alliums	Farm & garden		159	The Twenty-seventh Year
Whalen, Mary	A predator-proof chicken coop	Farm & garden		159	The Twenty-seventh Year
Barker, Morgan	How to install a steel roof	Building		159	
Young, Randy	Remove rust with electrolysis: It's easier than you think	Self-reliance		159	The Twenty-seventh Year
Gabris, Linda	Using the whole chicken	Cooking/recipes		159	
Van Putten, Robert	"Log cabin" garden beds	Building		159	The Twenty-seventh Year
LaVan, Larry	An easier way to cut firewood	Self-reliance		159	The Twenty-seventh Year
Wolfe, Claire	Improving a rural economy with legalized marijuana			159	
Clay-Atkinson, Jackie	Will's workshop: Two good projects for excess rock	Building		159	The Twenty-seventh Year
Souza, Melissa	A kid-friendly chicken coop	Farm & garden		159	The Twenty-seventh Year
Ayoob, Massad	Ayoob on Firearms: Handgun-caliber carbines	Guns & hunting		159	The Twenty-seventh Year
Kuyper, J. E.	Keeping clean on a pig farm in the 1940s	Americana		159	The Twenty-seventh Year
Yago, Jeffrey R.	An \$89 backup generator	Alternative energy		159	The Twenty-seventh Year
Clay-Atkinson, Jackie	Ask Jackie: Canning carrot juice, growing apricots, adding sand to the garden, canning meat, etc.	Self-reliance		159	The Twenty-seventh Year
Williams, David	Build ceiling boxes to save space	Building		159	The Twenty-seventh Year
MacDougal, O.E.	the gee-whiz! page: Ancient sports	History		159	The Twenty-seventh Year
Silveira, John	The Last Word: Things kids should learn before leaving high school — but don't	Commentary		159	The Twenty-seventh Year

Backwoods Home Magazine  
Index of Back Issues  
Issues 1 - 174

Author	Title	Subject/Category	Subcategory	Issue	Anthology
Denning, Jessie	Editor's Note: In this issue, <i>BHM</i> community, specials	Commentary		160	
Duffy, Dave	My view: Take care of your own neighborhood	Commentary		160	The Twenty-seventh Year
Clay-Atkinson, Jackie	Make your own pressed cheese	Cooking/recipes		160	The Twenty-seventh Year
Clay-Atkinson, Jackie	Will's Workshop: Make your own cheese press	Building		160	The Twenty-seventh Year
Zimmerman, Jereme & Jan	Goats: The homesteader's Swiss army knife	Farm & garden		160	The Twenty-seventh Year
Butler, Gail	Attract bees to your garden	Farm & garden		160	The Twenty-seventh Year
Yago, Jeffrey R.	Power your bug-out bag	Alternative energy		160	The Twenty-seventh Year
Denning, Jessie	Adventures of a first-time homesteader	Self-reliance		160	The Twenty-seventh Year
Souza, Melissa	Simple pectin-free blueberry jam	Cooking/recipes		160	The Twenty-seventh Year
Gabris, Linda	Old-fashioned corn recipes	Cooking/recipes		160	The Twenty-seventh Year
Poindexter, Jennifer	Fully utilize your corn	Self-reliance		160	The Twenty-seventh Year
Van Putten, Robert	Make simplified country wine	Cooking/recipes		160	The Twenty-seventh Year
Williams, David	Splitting wood the right way	Self-reliance		160	The Twenty-seventh Year
Lewis, Patrice	Chicken egg anomalies	Farm & garden		160	The Twenty-seventh Year
Murray, John	Processing freshwater fish	Self-reliance		160	The Twenty-seventh Year
Ayoob, Massad	Ayoob on Firearms: Defending against terroristic mass murder	Guns & hunting		160	The Twenty-seventh Year
O'Ceallaigh, Setanta	Build a makeshift compost commode	Self-reliance		160	The Twenty-seventh Year
O'Ceallaigh, Setanta	Woodchuck-proof the garden	Farm & garden		160	The Twenty-seventh Year
Salloum, Habeeb	Cooking with coconut	Cooking/recipes		160	
MacDougal, O.E.	The gee-whiz! page: Time	Commentary		160	The Twenty-seventh Year
Clay-Atkinson, Jackie	Ask Jackie: Growing Brussels sprouts, planting peas for soup, Grazon, Hummingbird cake, Stanley plum tree, transplanting raspberries, and more	Self-reliance		160	The Twenty-seventh Year
Alton, Joe	Bed bugs and fleas	Self-reliance		160	The Twenty-seventh Year
Silveira, John	The Last Word: Donald Trump and the return of the <i>Contract with America</i>	Commentary		160	The Twenty-seventh Year
Denning, Jessie	Editor's Note: Making a living out of self-reliance, fairs, specials	Commentary		161	
Duffy, Dave	My view: Dealing with a stressful world	Commentary		161	The Twenty-seventh Year
Clay-Atkinson, Jackie	Preparing for winter	Self-reliance		161	The Twenty-seventh Year
Gabris, Linda	Hearty, one-pot, bush camp suppers	Cooking/recipes		161	The Twenty-seventh Year
Stone, Brianna	Gardening with a chicken tractor	Farm & garden		161	The Twenty-seventh Year

Backwoods Home Magazine  
Index of Back Issues  
Issues 1 - 174

Author	Title	Subject/Category	Subcategory	Issue	Anthology
Starner, Al	Make your own hoe	Self-reliance		161	The Twenty-seventh Year
Sanders, Charles A.	Start a fire in any weather	Self-reliance		161	The Twenty-seventh Year
Zimmerman, Jereme	Growing and using bamboo on the homestead	Farm & garden		161	The Twenty-seventh Year
Germano-Presby, Joselle	Canning thick tomato sauce	Cooking/recipes		161	The Twenty-seventh Year
Clay-Atkinson, Jackie	Will's Workshop: Finishing projects on the homestead	Building		161	The Twenty-seventh Year
Williams, David	How to split posts	Self-reliance		161	The Twenty-seventh Year
Aiello, Philip	Going off-grid off-the-shelf	Self-reliance		161	The Twenty-seventh Year
Ayoob, Massad	Understanding the gun debate, Part 1	Commentary		161	The Twenty-seventh Year
Clay-Atkinson, Jackie	Ask Jackie: Home-canned bologna, recanning tomatoes, strawberry pie filling, planting by the moon, and more	Self-reliance		161	The Twenty-seventh Year
Scullen, Tim	Grow yacon	Farm & garden		161	The Twenty-seventh Year
Yago, Jeffrey R.	Must-have battery-powered devices	Alternative energy		161	The Twenty-seventh Year
MacDougal, O.E.	the gee-whiz! page: Oddities of the moon	Science		161	The Twenty-seventh Year
Painter, Tammie	Refrigerator pickles	Cooking/recipes		161	
Denning, Jessie	Editor's Note: Welcome <i>Survivalist</i> subscribers, fairs, holiday specials	Commentary		162	
Duffy, Dave	My view: Sure, I'll vote for Trump! What have I got to lose?	Commentary		162	The Twenty-seventh Year
Gabris, Linda	Hunting, processing, and serving black bear	Self-reliance		162	
Van Putten, Robert	Building a ferro-cement shed	Building		162	The Twenty-seventh Year
Zachos, Ellen	Acorn extravaganza	Self-reliance		162	
Lewis, Patrice	Growing strawberries	Farm & garden		162	The Twenty-seventh Year
Johanns, Tim	Build a heated kindle box	Farm & garden		162	The Twenty-seventh Year
Clay-Atkinson, Jackie	Plan ahead to jump-start next year's garden	Farm & garden		162	The Twenty-seventh Year
Salloum, Habeeb	Pumpkin dishes with international flair	Cooking/recipes		162	The Twenty-seventh Year
Ayoob, Massad	Understanding the gun debate, Part 2	Guns & hunting		162	The Twenty-seventh Year
McMillen-Young, Devon	Harvesting and using rose hips	Self-reliance		162	
Silveira, John	The election of 1800 was far more important than the current one	Americana		162	The Twenty-seventh Year
Clay-Atkinson, Jackie	Ask Jackie: Storing eggs, hen with pheasant chicks, mulch, blueberries not producing, tough lettuce, and more	Self-reliance		162	The Twenty-seventh Year

Backwoods Home Magazine  
Index of Back Issues  
Issues 1 - 174

Author	Title	Subject/Category	Subcategory	Issue	Anthology
Clay-Atkinson, Jackie	Protected salt block holder	Farm & garden		162	
Zimmerman, Jereme	Make natural soda	Cooking/recipes		162	The Twenty-seventh Year
MacDougal, O.E.	the gee-whiz! page	Americana		162	The Twenty-seventh Year
Reeves, Dan	Stumped by a stump?	Self-reliance		162	The Twenty-seventh Year
McKean, Sarah	Constructing a tiny house	Building		162	The Twenty-seventh Year
Denning, Jessie	Editor's Note: Quarter Sheebang, Chickens & Stuff	Commentary		163	
Duffy, Dave	My view: Putting it all on the Amtrak line for Self-Reliance magazine	Commentary		163	The Twenty-eighth Year
Clay-Atkinson, Jackie	Bugging out in place	Self-reliance		163	The Twenty-eighth Year
Lewis, Patrice	Prioritizing preparedness when money is tight	Self-reliance		163	The Twenty-eighth Year
Rawlinson, R.E.	Make a custom-sized board	Building		163	The Twenty-eighth Year
Zachos, Ellen	10 foods to forage in winter	Self-reliance		163	The Twenty-eighth Year
Yago, Jeffrey R.	Grid-down battery devices	Alternative energy		163	The Twenty-eighth Year
Hagest, Destiny	How to make a straw mattress	Self-reliance		163	The Twenty-eighth Year
Easterly, Allen	Processing chicken for farmers' markets	Farm & garden		163	The Twenty-eighth Year
Van Putten, Robert	Build a stove pipe wood stove	Building		163	
Johnson, Truck	Comparing heating fuel costs	Alternative energy		163	The Twenty-eighth Year
Ayoob, Massad	Understanding the gun debate: Part 3	Guns & hunting		163	The Twenty-eighth Year
Salloum, Habeeb	Arab soups and stews for cold winter days	Cooking/recipes		163	
Clay-Atkinson, Jackie	Will's Workshop: build a wood-fired water heater	Building		163	The Twenty-eighth Year
Scullen, Tim	Prune your apple tree	Farm & garden		163	The Twenty-eighth Year
Clay-Atkinson, Jackie	Ask Jackie: Parts for 8N tractor, canning organ meats, mustard pickles, vinegar in canning water...	Self-reliance		163	The Twenty-eighth Year
Denning, Jessie	The adventures of a first-time homesteader	Self-reliance		163	The Twenty-eighth Year
Silveira, John	The Last Word: A universal "concealed carry" permit	Commentary		163	The Twenty-eighth Year
Denning, Jessie	Editor's Note: Spring specials, upcoming shows	Commentary		164	
Duffy, Dave	My view: 15 preparedness expos and why you should attend one	Commentary		164	
Mooney, Joe	Building a sunken greenhouse	Building		164	The Twenty-eighth Year
Clay-Atkinson, Jackie	Growing and using peppers	Farm & garden		164	The Twenty-eighth Year
Lewis, Patrice	Make seed starter pots from toilet paper tubes	Farm & garden		164	The Twenty-eighth Year
Van Putten, Robert	Make coiled rugs from scrap material	Self-reliance		164	The Twenty-eighth Year
Yago, Jeffrey R.	Off-grid lighting sold by the foot	Alternative energy		164	The Twenty-eighth Year
Lewis, Patrice	You can't prepare for everything	Self-reliance		164	The Twenty-eighth Year
Butler, Gail	Prospecting for morels	Self-reliance		164	The Twenty-eighth Year



Backwoods Home Magazine  
Index of Back Issues  
Issues 1 - 174

Author	Title	Subject/Category	Subcategory	Issue	Anthology
Souza, Melissa	Glass gem corn	Farm & garden		164	The Twenty-eighth Year
Gabris, Linda	Plan ahead for a gourmet wild feast	Cooking/recipes		164	
Ayoob, Massad	Ayoob on Firearms: The "daily gun"	Guns & hunting		164	The Twenty-eighth Year
O'Ceillaigh, Setanta	Don't throw out that old wagon!	Building		164	The Twenty-eighth Year
Clay-Atkinson, Jackie	Attract useful birds to your homestead	Farm & garden		164	The Twenty-eighth Year
Clay-Atkinson, Jackie	Will's Workshop: Build birdhouses	Building		164	The Twenty-eighth Year
Gist, Sylvia	Insects in the garden	Farm & garden		164	The Twenty-eighth Year
Clay-Atkinson, Jackie	Ask Jackie: Stacking jars, fermented pepper mash, squash ketchup, garden planning, tomato sauce, etc.	Self-reliance		164	The Twenty-eighth Year
Lewis, Patrice	Homemade pest traps	Self-reliance		164	The Twenty-eighth Year
Duffy, Dave	Publisher's Note: BHM will morph into a digital magazine	Commentary		165	The Twenty-eighth Year
Duffy, Dave	My view: Fake News and the growing irrelevancy of the mass media	Commentary		165	The Twenty-eighth Year
Lewis, Patrice	The economics of homesteading	Self-reliance		165	The Twenty-eighth Year
Clay-Atkinson, Jackie	Digging a shallow well	Self-reliance		165	
Melchiorre, Johanna	Growing produce in Zone 0	Farm & garden		165	The Twenty-eighth Year
Gabris, Linda	Make vegetable noodles	Cooking/recipes		165	The Twenty-eighth Year
Peek, Renee	A good rooster	Farm & garden		165	The Twenty-eighth Year
Easterly, Allen	Home-grown eggs	Farm & garden		165	The Twenty-eighth Year
O'Ceillaigh, Setanta	There's no such thing as free land!	Self-reliance		165	The Twenty-eighth Year
Yago, Jeffrey R.	Communications during a grid-down event	Alternative energy		165	The Twenty-eighth Year
Ayoob, Massad	Ayoob on Firearms: Economy guns from blue chip makers	Guns & hunting		165	The Twenty-eighth Year
Silveira, John	The gee-whiz! page: Inventions for the ages	Americana		165	The Twenty-eighth Year
Duffy, Lenie	Lenie in the kitchen: Lemon scones, pound cake, pie	Cooking/recipes		165	The Twenty-eighth Year
Clay-Atkinson, Jackie	Ask Jackie: Storing food in Mylar bags, bottle-feeding a calf, canning smoked turkey, canning sweet potatoes	Self-reliance		165	The Twenty-eighth Year
Denning, Jessie	Editor's Note	Commentary		166	
Duffy, Dave	My view: We ain't dead yet!	Commentary		166	
Van Putten, Robert	Build an off-grid root cellar, garage, and bunkhouse	Building		166	The Twenty-eighth Year
Moessle, Kai	A simple, easy rocket stove	Self-reliance		166	The Twenty-eighth Year

Backwoods Home Magazine  
Index of Back Issues  
Issues 1 - 174

Author	Title	Subject/Category	Subcategory	Issue	Anthology
Clay-Atkinson, Jackie	Grow open-pollinated tomatoes	Farm & garden		166	The Twenty-eighth Year
O'Ceallaigh, Setanta	Small-scale skidding	Self-reliance		166	The Twenty-eighth Year
Gabris, Linda	Canning game meat	Cooking/recipes		166	The Twenty-eighth Year
Ainsworth, Dorothy	Construct some fly-through bird feeders	Building		166	The Twenty-eighth Year
Yago, Jeffrey R.	Off-grid retreat — putting it all together	Alternative energy		166	The Twenty-eighth Year
Ayoob, Massad	Ayoob on Firearms: Gun cleaning	Guns & hunting		166	The Twenty-eighth Year
Gist, Sylvia	Three easy quilts to make	Self-reliance		166	The Twenty-eighth Year
Zimmerman, Jereme	Make cheese like a Viking	Cooking/recipes		166	The Twenty-eighth Year
O'Ceallaigh, Setanta	Sharpen a chainsaw like a pro	Self-reliance		166	The Twenty-eighth Year
Clay-Atkinson, Jackie	Ask Jackie: Canning old birds, wild plum tree seeds, rhubarb meringue pie, and much more	Self-reliance		166	The Twenty-eighth Year
Clay-Atkinson, Jackie	Will's Workshop: Replace broken tool handles	Self-reliance		166	The Twenty-eighth Year
Salloum, Habeeb	Syrian cuisine travels across the world	Cooking/recipes		166	The Twenty-eighth Year
Hill, Carol	Make a new handle for an old five-gallon bucket	Self-reliance		166	
Denning, Jessie	Editor's Note: Capturing wild honey bees, Kindle	Commentary		167	
Duffy, Dave	My view: The obviousness of it all!	Commentary		167	The Twenty-eighth Year
Clay-Atkinson, Jackie	Your survival depends on water	Self-reliance		167	The Twenty-eighth Year
Lewis, Patrice	My zero-waste experiment	Self-reliance		167	The Twenty-eighth Year
Gist, Sylvia	Solutions for common apple tree problems	Farm & garden		167	The Twenty-eighth Year
Seleshanko, Kristina	Making apple pectin	Cooking/recipes		167	The Twenty-eighth Year
Zimmerman, Jereme	How to slaughter and butcher a goat	Farm & garden		167	The Twenty-eighth Year
Ayoob, Massad	Marksmanship mistakes: The Asoh defense	Guns & hunting		167	The Twenty-eighth Year
Souza, Melissa	How to grow garlic	Farm & garden		167	The Twenty-eighth Year
Sanders, Charles A.	Growing, harvesting, and storing potatoes	Farm & garden		167	The Twenty-eighth Year
Hagest, Destiny	The truth about DIY laundry soap	Self-reliance		167	The Twenty-eighth Year
Yago, Jeffrey R.	Off-grid retreat — putting it all together, Part 2	Alternative energy		167	The Twenty-eighth Year
Grundman, Bob	Everyday carry: A frontline survival kit when you're away from home	Self-reliance		167	The Twenty-eighth Year
Clay-Atkinson, Jackie	Ask Jackie: Storing a pressure canner, growing asparagus, ketchup recipe, walking onions	Self-reliance		167	The Twenty-eighth Year
Silveira, John	The gee-whiz! page: The canal that saved the U.S.	Americana		167	The Twenty-eighth Year
Silveira, John	Why the world needs capitalism	Commentary		167	The Twenty-eighth Year
Denning, Jessie	Editor's Note: Last print issue, Serge Mellon	Commentary		168	
Duffy, Dave	My view: A personal word for BHM's print issue subscribers	Commentary		168	The Twenty-eighth Year

Backwoods Home Magazine  
Index of Back Issues  
Issues 1 - 174

Author	Title	Subject/Category	Subcategory	Issue	Anthology
Clay-Atkinson, Jackie	Preparedness: walk the walk	Self-reliance		168	The Twenty-eighth Year
Ainsworth, Dorothy	Build a concrete root cellar	Building		168	The Twenty-eighth Year
Lewis, Patrice	The importance of a prepper community	Self-reliance		168	The Twenty-eighth Year
Zimmerman, Jereme	Fermenting salsa and hot sauce	Cooking/recipes		168	The Twenty-eighth Year
Scullen, Tim	Sweet potato greens	Farm & garden		168	The Twenty-eighth Year
Nourse, Lisa	What can you do with a quince?	Farm & garden		168	The Twenty-eighth Year
Duffy, Ilene	Lenie in the kitchen: Creamy chicken and wild rice soup	Cooking/recipes		168	The Twenty-eighth Year
Gabris, Linda	Baking bread	Cooking/recipes		168	The Twenty-eighth Year
Yago, Jeffrey R.	Off-grid retreat — putting it all together	Alternative energy		168	The Twenty-eighth Year
Clay-Atkinson, Jackie	Ask Jackie: Sugarless jam, headspace in canning, canning Chinese food, oven-canning dried food	Self-reliance		168	The Twenty-eighth Year
Ayoob, Massad	Ayoob on Firearms: Guns and years, going back thirty	Guns & hunting		168	The Twenty-eighth Year
Silveira, John	Issues for 2018-2020	Commentary		168	The Twenty-eighth Year
Zimnick, Linda	Make deer antler buttons	Self-reliance		168	The Twenty-eighth Year
Silveira, John	the gee-whiz! page	Commentary		168	The Twenty-eighth Year
Denning, Jessie	Editor's Note: Digital-only issue, cougar encounter	Commentary		169	Digital-only on the Kindle platform
Duffy, Dave	My view: Welcome to the Other Side	Commentary		169	
Clay-Atkinson, Jackie	Keeping homestead animals healthy	Self-reliance		169	
Silveira, John	Can we make a T. rex from a chicken?	Science		169	
Van Putten, Robert	Building a \$3,000 barn	Building		169	
Seleshanko, Kristina	Eating tree tips	Cooking/recipes		169	
Rawlinson, R.E.	Build a split rail fence	Building		169	
Nourse, Lisa	Luxurious pumpkins	Cooking/recipes		169	
Sanders, Charles A.	Getting the jump on spring in the garden	Farm & garden		169	
Ayoob, Massad	Ayoob on Firearms: Spring fatigue in firearms	Guns & hunting		169	
Seleshanko, Kristina	A beginner's guide to pressure canning	Self-reliance		169	
Gist, Sylvia	Solutions for common cherry tree problems	Farm & garden		169	
House, Karen M.	Make elderberry syrup for flu season	Self-reliance		169	
Silveira, John	The gee-whiz page: Understanding and controlling dreams	Science		169	
Sanders, Charles A.	How to maintain your chimney	Self-reliance		169	
Thompson, Paige	Homemade lotion bars	Self-reliance		169	
Clay-Atkinson, Jackie	Ask Jackie: Re-canning beets, garlic scapes, Hopi Pale Grey squash, canning with nuts	Self-reliance		169	

Backwoods Home Magazine  
Index of Back Issues  
Issues 1 - 174

Author	Title	Subject/Category	Subcategory	Issue	Anthology
Gilsenan, Pamela	Start a community seed swap	Farm & garden		169	
Gist, Sylvia	Grow healthy peach & apricot trees	Farm & garden		169	
Silveira, John	The Last Word: Another shot a gun control	Commentary		169	
Denning, Jessie	Editor's Note: This issue, wood stove installed, two new anthologies	Commentary		170	
Duffy, Dave	My view: Jury duty: The charge was rape	Commentary		170	
Lewis, Patrice	Tire gardening: Planting an orchard	Farm & garden		170	
Murray, John	Successful backyard composting	Farm & garden		170	
Sanders, Charles A.	Build a composter	Building		170	
Seleshanko, Kristina	Protect your homestead from black bear mischief	Self-reliance		170	
Gabris, Linda	Homemade nut and seed butters	Cooking/recipes		170	
Sanders, Charles A.	Installing a wood stove	Self-reliance		170	
Cooper, Michele	A free, non-toxic, no scrub way to clean your wood stove windows	Self-reliance		170	
Clay-Atkinson, Jackie	Make jerky from ground meat	Cooking/recipes		170	
Van Putten, Robert	Making apple cider with a homemade press	Building		170	
Ayoob, Massad	Ayoob on Firearms: The timeless lever-action rifle	Guns & hunting		170	
Walters, Marla	Make tortillas from scratch	Cooking/recipes		170	
Silveira, John	The MTHFR mutation and why it may matter to you	Science		170	
Seleshanko, Kristina	Common chicken myths	Farm & garden		170	
Kelley, Tanya	Root cellaring — without the root cellar	Self-reliance		170	
Silveira, John	the gee-whiz page: Cats	Commentary		170	
Gist, Sylvia	Grow healthy pear trees	Farm & garden		170	
Clay-Atkinson, Jackie	Ask Jackie: Grain mills, teaching dogs commands, tomato broth in salsa, cloudy juice, sand for clay soil and manure on rhubarb	Self-reliance		170	
Gist, Sylvia	Grow healthy plum trees	Farm & garden		170	
Denning, Jessie	Editor's Note: This issue, starting seeds, specials			171	
Silveira, John	My view: Why we need the Second Amendment	Commentary		171	
Clay-Atkinson, Jackie	Build your own hoop house	Building		171	
Lewis, Patrice	Fairy-tale homesteading	Self-reliance		171	
Hilliard, Dan	Dry-stack stone construction	Building		171	
Seleshanko, Kristina	Preserving plums	Cooking/recipes		171	
Cooper, Michele	Homemade milk products	Cooking/recipes		171	
Rawlinson, R.E.	The wonderful world of axes	Self-reliance		171	

Backwoods Home Magazine  
Index of Back Issues  
Issues 1 - 174

Author	Title	Subject/Category	Subcategory	Issue	Anthology
Murray, John	Black caps: The wild black raspberries of the backwoods	Self-reliance		171	
Ayoob, Massad	Ayoob on Firearms: Perspectives on spare guns	Guns & hunting		171	
Seleshanko, Kristina	Growing and using chamomile	Self-reliance		171	
Butler, Gail	How to line dry your clothes	Self-reliance		171	
Chinook, Iris	Collecting forest products	Self-reliance		171	
Clay-Atkinson, Jackie	Ask Jackie: canning lids, canning ground cherries, coffee grounds as compost, adding meat to the pantry, etc.	Self-reliance		171	
Van Putten, Robert	In defense of the outhouse	Self-reliance		171	
Sanders, Charles A.	Finding, seasoning, and burning firewood	Self-reliance		171	
Seleshanko, Kristina	Nine canning myths busted!	Self-reliance		171	
Ragosta, Millie Baker	A tale of a real country kitchen	Americana		171	
MacDougal, O.E.	the gee-whiz! page: coffee	History		171	
Cooper, Michele	Cold process goat milk soap	Self-reliance		171	
Denning, Jessie	Editor's note: This issue, smarter gardening, summer specials			172	
Duffy, Dave	Editorial: Everyday marvels of the internet	Commentary		172	
Ayoob, Massad	The classic bolt-action rifle	Guns & hunting		172	
Clay-Atkinson, Jackie	Ask Jackie: Canning lard, tomato starts, disappearing peaches, saving watermelon seeds, etc.	Self-reliance		172	
Clay-Atkinson, Jackie	Building David's cabin, part one	Building		172	
Lewis, Patrice	Introduction to water bath canning	Self-reliance		172	
Hilliard, Dan	Sticks and stakes: Rustic homestead fencing	Self-reliance		172	
House, Karen M.	Building a side business in the country	Self-reliance		172	
O'Ceallaigh, Setanta	A mountain man's guide: Boxwood stove cooking	Self-reliance		172	
Rawlinson, R.E.	Preventing wood rot	Self-reliance		172	
Strom, Dave	Modify an E-Tool to make your own Combi-Tool	Farm & garden		172	
Cooper, Michele	Growing sugar beets and making "sugar"	Farm & garden		172	
Seleshanko, Kristina	Preserving food through fermentation	Food & Recipes		172	
Gabris, Linda	Delicious bean desserts	Food & Recipes		172	
Seleshanko, Kristina	Preserving apples	Food & Recipes		172	
Seleshanko, Kristina	How to make kombucha	Food & Recipes		172	
Salloum, Habeeb	Cooking with beets	Food & Recipes		172	
Denning, Jessie	Editor's Note: This issue, preparedness and electronics, moving sale			173	

Backwoods Home Magazine  
Index of Back Issues  
Issues 1 - 174

Author	Title	Subject/Category	Subcategory	Issue	Anthology
Duffy, Dave	Editorial: Preparedness planning as a game	Commentary		173	
Ayoob, Massad	Pinnacle of plinking: The pin shoot	Guns & hunting		173	
Clay-Atkinson, Jackie	Ask Jackie: Potato beetles, sourdough bread, raspberry juice, storing food in jars, etc.	Self-reliance		173	
Silveira, John	The Last Word	Commentary		173	
Clay-Atkinson, Jackie	Building David's cabin, part two	Building		173	
Sanders, Charles A.	How to build and use a wire minnow trap	Self-reliance		173	
Lewis, Patrice	Introduction to pressure canning	Self-reliance		173	
Hilliard, Dan	Create a vernal pool	Self-reliance		173	
Rawlinson, R.E.	By hook or crook	Self-reliance		173	
Lewis, Patrice	How to can chopped garlic	Self-reliance		173	
Cooper, Michele	Preserve fresh eggs for winter	Food & Recipes		173	
Gabris, Linda	Butchering and cooking a pig	Food & Recipes		173	
Seleshanko, Kristina	Dehydrating food	Food & Recipes		173	
Van Putten, Robert	Bob's basic breads	Food & Recipes		173	
Seleshanko, Kristina	Preserving berries	Food & Recipes		173	
Seleshanko, Kristina	A seed selecting primer	Farm & garden		173	
Walters, Marla	Sew some simple "vintage" pillowcases	Sewing & crafts		173	
Duffy, Dave	Editorial: Our 29th Year Anthology is being printed	Commentary		174	
Ayoob, Massad	Ayoob on Firearms: Firearm prices and consumer economics today	Guns & hunting		174	
Clay-Atkinson, Jackie	Building David's cabin, part three	Building		174	
Van Putten, Robert	Make a quick and easy tipi	Building		174	
Cooper, Michele	Urban homesteading	Self-reliance		174	
Brannan, Rick	Maintaining and troubleshooting refrigerators & freezers	Self-reliance		174	
Moody, John	Teaching a 10-year-old to shoot	Guns & hunting		174	
Seleshanko, Kristina	Foraging with kids	Self-reliance		174	
Gabris, Linda	Freeze a holiday turkey to enjoy it all year long	Food & Recipes		174	
Lewis, Patrice	Freezing foods	Food & Recipes		174	
Fisher, Granny	Butcher a chicken in 10 easy steps	Self-reliance		174	
Gabris, Linda	Leftover turkey makes many meals	Food & Recipes		174	
Seleshanko, Kristina	Edible, medicinal roses	Food & Recipes		174	
Seleshanko, Kristina	8 reasons to raise rabbits on the homestead	Farm & garden		174	
Souza, Melissa	Fermenting chicken feed	Farm & garden		174	
Gatov, Andrea	Tom the turkey	Americana		174	